House



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

Floor: 1/F/2R 02/10/2023 12:38 PM

Senator Stewart moved the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause

4 and insert:

1 2 3

5

6

7

8

Section 1. <u>Chapter 67-764</u>, Laws of Florida, relating to the <u>Reedy Creek Improvement District</u>, and the decree in chancery No. <u>66-1061 entered by the Circuit Court in and for the Ninth</u> Judicial Circuit of the State of Florida on May 13, 1966,

9 creating and incorporating the Reedy Creek Drainage District as

10 a public corporation of the State of Florida, are reenacted,

11 amended, and repealed as provided herein. Furthermore, it is the



12	intent of the Legislature to preserve the authority necessary to
13	generate revenue and pay outstanding indebtedness as continued
14	in force by the operation of ss. 2 and 15, Art. XII of the State
15	Constitution. No bond or other instrument of indebtedness
16	previously issued by the district or any district project
17	financed by bonds or other instruments of indebtedness shall be
18	affected by this act. The provisions of this act shall not
19	affect existing contracts that the district entered into prior
20	to the effective date of this act. The provisions of this act
21	shall be liberally construed in favor of avoiding any events of
22	default or breach under outstanding bonds or other instruments
23	of indebtedness or the district's existing and legally valid
24	contracts.
25	Section 2. The charter for the Reedy Creek Improvement
26	District is reenacted to read:
27	Section 1. District boundaries definedThe Reedy Creek
28	Improvement District, as ratified and approved by chapter 67-
29	764, Laws of Florida, is ratified, confirmed, and approved,
30	except that the boundaries of the district shall include all of
31	the lands within the following described boundaries:
32	(1) In Orange County, Florida:
33	A parcel of land lying in Sections 1 through 3, 8
34	through 17, 19 through 28, 33 through 36 Township 24
35	South, Range 27 East, and Sections 6 through 8, 17
36	through 22, 27 through 31, Township 24 South, Range 28
37	East, Orange County, Florida, and being more
38	particularly described as follows:
39	
40	Begin at the Southwest corner of the Northwest 1/4 of

Page 2 of 164



I.	
41	the Southwest 1/4 of Section 6, Township 24 South,
42	Range 28 East run N 00°00'22" E, 1327.43 feet along
43	the West line of Section 6 to the Northwest corner of
44	the Southwest $1/4$ of said Section 6; thence N
45	89°27′45″ E, 1997.50 feet along the North line of the
46	South half of Section 6, to the Southwest corner of
47	the East $1/2$ of the Southeast $1/4$ of the Northwest $1/4$
48	of Section 6, thence N 00°20′35″ W, 1154.75 feet along
49	the West line of the East 1/2 of the Southeast 1/4 of
50	the Northwest 1/4 of Section 6; thence N 89°38'50" E,
51	663.64 feet along a line that is 165.00 feet South of
52	and parallel to the North line of the Southeast 1/4 of
53	the Northwest 1/4 of Section 6; thence N 89°11'34" E,
54	148.62 feet $+/-$ along a line parallel to and 165.00
55	feet South of the North line of the Southwest 1/4 of
56	the Northeast 1/4 of Section 6 to a point on the
57	Westerly shore line of Lake Mable; thence meander the
58	shore line of Lake Mable in a Southerly direction, to
59	a point on the South line of Section 6 and the North
60	line of Section 7, Township 24 South, Range 28 East,
61	said point being S 16°20'10" W, 3981.97 feet more or
62	less from the previously described point, and also
63	lying N 89°31'17" E, 1683.05 feet from the Southwest
64	corner of Section 6; thence continue along the shore
65	line of Lake Mable in a Southeasterly and
66	Northeasterly direction across the North 1/4 of
67	Section 7, to the North line of Section 7 and the
68	South line of Section 6, Township 24 South, Range 28
69	East, said point being N 89°31'17" E, along the North
I	

Page 3 of 164



1	
70	section line of Section 7, 1381.64 feet from the
71	previously described point and lying S 89°31'17" W,
72	2304.35 feet from the Northeast corner of Section 7;
73	thence continue to meander the shore line of Lake
74	Mable in a Northeasterly direction across the
75	Southeast 1/4 of Section 6, Township 24 South, Range
76	28 East to a point on said shoreline which is
77	intersected by the North line of the South half of the
78	Southeast 1/4 of Section 6, said point being N
79	25°14'10" E, 1475.82 feet from the previously
80	described point; thence N 89°29'30" E, along said
81	North line of the South half of the Southeast 1/4 of
82	Section 6, 1679.89 feet to the East section line
83	thereof; thence S 00°12′20″ W, 1330.62 feet along the
84	East line of Section 6 to the Southeast corner of
85	Section 6 and the Northwest corner of Section 8,
86	Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N 89°21'03" E
87	along the North line of Section 8, 191.58 feet more or
88	less to a point on the West shore line of South Lake;
89	thence meander the shore line of South Lake in a
90	Southwesterly, Southeasterly and Northeasterly
91	direction to a point where the shore line of South
92	Lake intersects the East line of the West half of the
93	West half of Section 8; said point being S 25°17′13″
94	E, 2679.01 feet more or less from the previously
95	described point; thence S 00°13′59″ W, 221.07 feet to
96	the Northeast corner of the Northwest 1/4 of the
97	Southwest 1/4 of Section 8; thence S 00°06'21" E along
98	the East line of the West half of the Southwest 1/4 of
I	

Page 4 of 164

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B



99	Section 8, 1334.85 feet to the Southeast corner of the
100	Northwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 8;
101	thence S 88°48'04" W, 1111.09 feet to a point of
102	curvature of a curve concave Southeasterly having a
103	radius of 545.08 feet, and a central angle of
104	81°15′08"; thence run Southwesterly along the arc of
105	said curve, 772.99 feet; to a point of reverse
106	curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius
107	of 80.00 feet, and a central angle of 128°43'50";
108	thence run Westerly along the arc of said curve,
109	179.74 feet; thence S 43°40'59" E, 16.92 feet; thence
110	<u>S 34°38'41" E, 8.13 feet; thence S 25°16'40" E, 86.79</u>
111	feet; thence S 28°57'56" E, 106.03 feet; thence S
112	<u>58°01'53" E, 87.73 feet; thence N 85°59'29" E, 134.58</u>
113	feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave
114	Southerly having a radius of 425.00 feet, and a
115	central angle of 23°29′59″; thence run Easterly along
116	the arc of said curve, 174.31 feet; to a point of
117	compound curvature of a curve concave Southwesterly
118	having a radius of 15.00 feet, and a central angle of
119	46°20'48"; thence run Southeasterly along the arc of
120	said curve, 12.13 feet; to a point of compound
121	curvature of a curve concave Westerly having a radius
122	of 425.00 feet, and a central angle of 16°33'54";
123	thence run Southerly along the arc of said curve,
124	122.87 feet; to a point of compound curvature of a
125	curve concave Westerly having a radius of 25.00 feet,
126	and a central angle of 51°32′25″; thence run Southerly
127	along the arc of said curve, 22.49 feet; thence S

Page 5 of 164



128	43°56'36" W, 91.06 feet; thence S 64°40'37" W, 105.25
129	feet; thence S 40°45'32" W, 117.42 feet; thence S
130	13°26'04" W, 97.39 feet; thence S 42°14'20" W, 133.97
131	feet; thence S 68°59'11" W, 89.71 feet; thence S
132	28°50'44" W, 77.77 feet; thence S 14°52'47" W, 88.32
133	feet; thence S 01°59'29" E, 106.28 feet; thence S
134	24°42′46″ W, 241.59 feet; thence S 36°55′50″ W, 126.64
135	feet; thence S 24°03'44" W, 71.01 feet to a point of
136	curvature of a curve concave Northwesterly having a
137	radius of 25.00 feet, and a central angle of
138	40°55′45"; thence run Southwesterly along the arc of
139	said curve, 17.86 feet; thence S 64°59'30" W, 91.68
140	feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave
141	Northerly having a radius of 25.00 feet, and a central
142	angle of 46°29'32"; thence run Westerly along the arc
143	of said curve, 20.29 feet; thence N 68°30'58" W,
144	131.37 feet; thence N 34°57'28" W, 145.43 feet; thence
145	N 10°44'04" W, 144.09 feet; thence N 10°34'18" E,
146	129.55 feet; thence N 44°03'35" E, 129.67 feet; thence
147	N 86°35'32" E, 100.03 feet; thence N 62°48'18" E,
148	100.08 feet; thence N 58°16'14" E, 95.99 feet; thence
149	N 15°01'47" E, 86.03 feet; thence N 14°30'32" W,
150	104.94 feet; thence N 03°06'23" W, 111.09 feet; thence
151	N 07°32'42" E, 68.01 feet; thence N 15°14'13" W, 80.67
152	feet; thence N 87°12'48" W, 40.11 feet; thence S
153	77°42'57" W, 84.88 feet; thence S 74°44'47" W, 66.79
154	feet; thence S 35°20'27" W, 90.33 feet; thence S
155	22°58'13" W, 87.94 feet; thence S 20°05'22" W, 168.18
156	feet; thence S 65°39'23" W, 108.46 feet; thence N
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Page 6 of 164



157	79°02'16" W, 146.86 feet; thence S 44°41'24" W, 85.24
158	feet; thence S 66°58'59" W, 80.82 feet; thence N
159	89°03'00" W, 96.88 feet; thence S 84°18'13" W, 51.79
160	feet; thence S 77°56'53" W, 116.91 feet; thence S
161	70°14'00" W, 84.26 feet; thence N 63°52'48" W, 163.26
162	feet; thence N 71°49'57" W, 91.32 feet; thence N
163	56°38'48" W, 106.72 feet; thence N 37°38'37" W, 96.72
164	feet; thence N 69°48'38" W, 85.22 feet; thence N
165	85°15'14" W, 95.72 feet; thence N 76°56'11" W, 104.56
166	feet; thence S 28°55'14" W, 152.44 feet; thence S
167	13°45′44″ E, 47.73 feet to a point of curvature of a
168	curve concave Westerly having a radius of 75.00 feet,
169	and a central angle of 30°06′13″; thence run Southerly
170	along the arc of said curve, 39.41 feet; to a point of
171	reverse curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly
172	having a radius of 45.00 feet, and a central angle of
173	99°54′55"; thence run Southeasterly along the arc of
174	said curve, 78.47 feet; to a point of reverse
175	curvature of a curve concave Southwesterly having a
176	radius of 250.00 feet, and a central angle of
177	55°31'16"; thence run Southeasterly along the arc of
178	said curve, 242.26 feet; thence S 28°03'11" E, 95.35
179	feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave
180	Westerly having a radius of 125.00 feet, and a central
181	angle of 59°41′01"; thence run Southerly along the arc
182	of said curve, 130.21 feet; thence S 31°37′50″ W,
183	165.37 feet; thence S 51°01'41" E, 83.54 feet to a
184	point on a non-tangent curve concave Southeasterly
185	having a radius of 676.49 feet, and a central angle of

Page 7 of 164



18629°43'07"; thence from a tangent bearing of N18750°17'44" E run Northeasterly along the arc of said188curve, 350.89 feet; thence S 35°59'30" E, 246.14 feet;189thence S 55°37'13" E, 316.45 feet; thence S 68°44'46"190E, 336.44 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve191concave Southerly having a radius of 399.38 feet, and192a central angle of 09°53'41"; thence from a tangent193bearing of N 79°13'56" E run Easterly along the arc of194said curve, 68.97 feet; to a point of reverse195curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius196of 137.63 feet, and a central angle of 14°21'49";197thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50198feet; thence S 03°57'40" W, 60.74 feet to a point on a199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15'11"; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02'20" E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'00"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly201along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point <tr< th=""><th></th><th></th></tr<>		
188curve, 350.89 feet; thence S 35°59'30" E, 246.14 feet;189thence S 55°37'13" E, 316.45 feet; thence S 68°44'46"190E, 336.44 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve191concave Southerly having a radius of 399.38 feet, and192a central angle of 09°53'41"; thence from a tangent193bearing of N 79°13'56" E run Easterly along the arc of194said curve, 68.97 feet; to a point of reverse195curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius196of 137.63 feet, and a central angle of 14°21'49";197thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50198feet; thence S 03°57'40" W, 60.74 feet to a point on a199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15'11"; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02'20" E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'20"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of<	186	29°43'07"; thence from a tangent bearing of N
189thence S 55°37'13" E, 316.45 feet; thence S 68°44'46"190E, 336.44 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve191concave Southerly having a radius of 399.38 feet, and192a central angle of 09°53'41"; thence from a tangent193bearing of N 79°13'56" E run Easterly along the arc of194said curve, 68.97 feet; to a point of reverse195curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius196of 137.63 feet, and a central angle of 14°21'49";197thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50198feet; thence S 03°57'40" W, 60.74 feet to a point on a199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15'11"; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02'20" E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'20"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said </td <td>187</td> <td>50°17′44″ E run Northeasterly along the arc of said</td>	187	50°17′44″ E run Northeasterly along the arc of said
190E, 336.44 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve191concave Southerly having a radius of 399.38 feet, and192a central angle of 09°53'41"; thence from a tangent193bearing of N 79°13'56" E run Easterly along the arc of194said curve, 68.97 feet; to a point of reverse195curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius196of 137.63 feet, and a central angle of 14°21'49";197thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50198feet; thence S 03°57'40" W, 60.74 feet to a point on a199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15'11"; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02'20" E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'00"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	188	curve, 350.89 feet; thence S 35°59'30" E, 246.14 feet;
191Concave Southerly having a radius of 399.38 feet, and192a central angle of 09°53'41"; thence from a tangent193bearing of N 79°13'56" E run Easterly along the arc of194said curve, 68.97 feet; to a point of reverse195curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius196of 137.63 feet, and a central angle of 14°21'49";197thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50198feet; thence S 03°57'40" W, 60.74 feet to a point on a199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15'11"; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02'20" E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'00"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	189	thence S 55°37'13" E, 316.45 feet; thence S 68°44'46"
192a central angle of 09°53'41"; thence from a tangent193bearing of N 79°13'56" E run Easterly along the arc of194said curve, 68.97 feet; to a point of reverse195curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius196of 137.63 feet, and a central angle of 14°21'49";197thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50198feet; thence S 03°57'40" W, 60.74 feet to a point on a199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15'11"; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02'20" E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'00"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	190	E, 336.44 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve
193bearing of N 79°13′56″ E run Easterly along the arc of194said curve, 68.97 feet; to a point of reverse195curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius196of 137.63 feet, and a central angle of 14°21′49″;197thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50198feet; thence S 03°57′40″ W, 60.74 feet to a point on a199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15′11″; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02′20″ E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04′01″; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44′21″ E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51′48″; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	191	concave Southerly having a radius of 399.38 feet, and
194said curve, 68.97 feet; to a point of reverse195curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius196of 137.63 feet, and a central angle of 14°21′49″;197thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50198feet; thence S 03°57′40″ W, 60.74 feet to a point on a199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15′11″; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02′20″ E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04′01″; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44′00″; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44′21″ E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51′48″; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	192	a central angle of 09°53′41"; thence from a tangent
195curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius of 137.63 feet, and a central angle of 14°21'49";197thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50198feet; thence S 03°57'40" W, 60.74 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15'11"; thence from a tangent bearing of S 86°02'20" E run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of 205206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet, and a central angle of 31°44'00"; thence from a tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of 20921308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said 08°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	193	bearing of N 79°13′56″ E run Easterly along the arc of
196of 137.63 feet, and a central angle of 14°21′49″;197thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50198feet; thence S 03°57′40″ W, 60.74 feet to a point on a199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15′11″; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02′20″ E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04′01″; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44′00″; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44′21″ E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51′48″; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	194	said curve, 68.97 feet; to a point of reverse
197thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50198feet; thence S 03°57'40" W, 60.74 feet to a point on a199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15'11"; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02'20" E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	195	curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius
198feet; thence S 03°57'40" W, 60.74 feet to a point on a199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15'11"; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02'20" E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'00"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	196	of 137.63 feet, and a central angle of 14°21'49";
199non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15′11″; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02′20″ E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04′01″; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44′00″; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44′21″ E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51′48″; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	197	thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 34.50
200344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15'11"; thence201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02'20" E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'00"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	198	feet; thence S 03°57′40″ W, 60.74 feet to a point on a
201from a tangent bearing of S 86°02'20" E run Easterly202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'00"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	199	non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of
202along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'00"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	200	344.38 feet, and a central angle of 04°15'11"; thence
203compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'00"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	201	from a tangent bearing of S 86°02′20″ E run Easterly
204a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of20526°04'01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44'00"; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	202	along the arc of said curve, 25.56 feet; to a point of
205 $26^{\circ}04'01'';$ thence run Easterly along the arc of said206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of $31^{\circ}44'00'';$ thence from a209tangent bearing of S $49^{\circ}44'21''$ E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of213 $08^{\circ}51'48'';$ thence run Southerly along the arc of said	203	compound curvature of a curve concave Southerly having
206curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44′00″; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44′21″ E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51′48″; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	204	a radius of 132.00 feet, and a central angle of
207concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,208and a central angle of 31°44′00″; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44′21″ E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51′48″; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	205	26°04′01"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said
208and a central angle of 31°44′00″; thence from a209tangent bearing of S 49°44′21″ E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51′48″; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	206	curve, 60.05 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve
209tangent bearing of S 49°44'21" E run Southeasterly210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	207	concave Southwesterly having a radius of 184.37 feet,
210along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point211of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly212having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of21308°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	208	and a central angle of 31°44′00"; thence from a
211 <u>of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly</u> 212 <u>having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of</u> 213 <u>08°51′48″; thence run Southerly along the arc of said</u>	209	tangent bearing of S 49°44′21″ E run Southeasterly
212 <u>having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of</u> 213 <u>08°51′48″; thence run Southerly along the arc of said</u>	210	along the arc of said curve, 102.11 feet; to a point
213 08°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said	211	of compound curvature of a curve concave Westerly
	212	having a radius of 679.36 feet, and a central angle of
214 <u>curve, 105.09 feet; to a point of reverse curvature of</u>	213	08°51'48"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said
	214	curve, 105.09 feet; to a point of reverse curvature of

Page 8 of 164



215	a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 437.18
216	feet, and a central angle of 18°37′07"; thence run
217	Southerly along the arc of said curve, 142.06 feet; to
218	a point of compound curvature of a curve concave
219	Northeasterly having a radius of 395.25 feet, and a
220	central angle of 18°13′39"; thence run Southeasterly
221	along the arc of said curve, 125.74 feet; to a point
222	of reverse curvature of a curve concave Southwesterly
223	having a radius of 645.09 feet, and a central angle of
224	03°21′33"; thence run Southeasterly along the arc of
225	said curve, 37.82 feet; thence N 82°18'14" W, 71.09
226	feet; thence N 51°44′44″ W, 65.78 feet; thence N
227	80°24'25" W, 90.39 feet; thence S 48°32'46" W, 80.93
228	feet; thence S 22°55′38″ W, 113.12 feet; thence S
229	27°19'16" E, 55.45 feet; thence S 18°40'56" W, 159.75
230	feet; thence S $10^{\circ}48'30''$ W, 160.42 feet to a point of
231	curvature of a curve concave Easterly having a radius
232	of 223.65 feet, and a central angle of 59°02′33″;
233	thence run Southerly along the arc of said curve,
234	230.47 feet; to a point on the Northerly and Easterly
235	boundary of Tract R, Golden Oak Phase 1B according to
236	the Plat thereof recorded in Plat Book 75, Pages 3
237	through 15 of the Public Records of Orange County, a
238	non-tangent curve concave Northerly having a radius of
239	25.00 feet, and a central angle of 64°33'48"; thence
240	from a tangent bearing of S 49°58′05″ E run Easterly
241	along the arc of said curve, 28.17 feet; thence N
242	<u>65°28'07" E, 122.36 feet; thence N 76°27'23" E, 76.59</u>
243	feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave

Page 9 of 164



1	
244	Northwesterly having a radius of 25.00 feet, and a
245	central angle of 25°14′16"; thence run Northeasterly
246	along the arc of said curve, 11.01 feet; thence S
247	78°11'38" E, 85.68 feet to a point on a non-tangent
248	curve concave Easterly having a radius of 1010.00
249	feet, and a central angle of 07°58′42″; thence from a
250	tangent bearing of S 11°48′22″ W run Southerly along
251	the arc of said curve, 140.64 feet; to a point on a
252	non-tangent curve concave Southwesterly having a
253	radius of 25.00 feet, and a central angle of
254	87°13'52"; thence from a tangent bearing of N
255	03°49′41″ E run Northwesterly along the arc of said
256	curve, 38.06 feet; thence N 83°24'11" W, 42.54 feet to
257	a point of curvature of a curve concave Southerly
258	having a radius of 221.37 feet, and a central angle of
259	29°07′38"; thence run Westerly along the arc of said
260	curve, 112.54 feet; to a point of reverse curvature of
261	a curve concave Northerly having a radius of 132.76
262	feet, and a central angle of 48°16′12"; thence run
263	Westerly along the arc of said curve, 111.85 feet; to
264	a point on a non-tangent curve concave Northeasterly
265	having a radius of 234.18 feet, and a central angle of
266	14°51'36"; thence from a tangent bearing of N
267	64°15′37″ W run Northwesterly along the arc of said
268	curve, 60.74 feet; thence S 24°23'32" E, 34.06 feet;
269	thence S 18°04'39" E, 78.70 feet to a point on a non-
270	tangent curve concave Northwesterly having a radius of
271	25.00 feet, and a central angle of 115°40'49"; thence
272	from a tangent bearing of S 17°50'29" E run
1	

Page 10 of 164



1	
273	Southwesterly along the arc of said curve, 50.48 feet;
274	thence N 82°09'40" W, 26.47 feet; thence S 26°43'01"
275	W, 107.99 feet; thence S 13°53'13" W, 84.71 feet;
276	thence S 20°06'37" W, 86.21 feet; thence S 22°42'17"
277	W, 90.27 feet; thence S 48°33'38" W, 93.96 feet;
278	thence S 51°48'05" W, 58.47 feet; thence S 70°41'52"
279	W, 98.39 feet; thence S 75°48'30" W, 82.70 feet;
280	thence N 82°22'12" W, 18.57 feet; thence S 59°48'12"
281	W, 61.99 feet; thence S 23°48′42″ W, 31.41 feet;
282	thence S 21°34'58" E, 112.96 feet; thence S 25°04'56"
283	E, 80.36 feet; thence S 06°58'19" E, 51.79 feet to a
284	point of curvature of a curve concave Westerly having
285	a radius of 25.00 feet, and a central angle of
286	54°17′13"; thence run Southerly along the arc of said
287	curve, 23.69 feet; thence S 47°18'54" W, 37.10 feet;
288	thence S 03°48′45″ E, 24.29 feet to a point of
289	curvature of a curve concave Northwesterly having a
290	radius of 25.00 feet, and a central angle of
291	79°16′52"; thence run Southwesterly along the arc of
292	said curve, 34.59 feet; thence S 75°28'07" W, 70.19
293	feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave
294	Northerly having a radius of 25.00 feet, and a central
295	angle of 41°16′24"; thence run Westerly along the arc
296	of said curve, 18.01 feet; thence N 63°15'30" W, 63.09
297	feet to a point on the Easterly right-of-way of RCID
298	canal L-105 as described in Official Records Book
299	1896, Page 232 of the Public Records of Orange County
300	Florida, and a non-tangent curve concave Easterly
301	having a radius of 1505.50 feet, and a central angle

Page 11 of 164



1	
302	of 37°08′46"; thence from a tangent bearing of S
303	03°51'20" E run Southerly along the arc of said curve
304	and right-of-way, 976.05 feet; thence continue along
305	said right-of-way S 41°00′06″ E, 193.39 feet; thence S
306	48°59'54" W, 100.00 feet to a point on the westerly
307	right-of-way of said Canal; thence departing said
308	Canal run, N 87°15′41″ W, 130.57 feet; thence N
309	<u>63°21'34" W, 33.90 feet; thence N 81°08'52" W, 154.09</u>
310	feet; thence N 39°33'00" W, 38.53 feet; thence N
311	28°54'14" W, 86.79 feet; thence N 28°30'43" W, 101.63
312	feet; thence N 32°36'46" W, 77.00 feet; thence N
313	39°30'36" W, 98.30 feet to a point of curvature of a
314	curve concave Easterly having a radius of 25.00 feet,
315	and a central angle of 37°14′40"; thence run Northerly
316	along the arc of said curve, 16.25 feet; thence N
317	02°15′56″ W, 56.50 feet; thence N 39°36′59″ W, 135.27
318	feet; thence N 85°04'00" W, 67.65 feet to a point of
319	curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly having a
320	radius of 25.00 feet, and a central angle of
321	46°40'29"; thence run Northwesterly along the arc of
322	said curve, 20.37 feet; thence N 38°23'30" W, 64.62
323	feet; thence N 64°16'04" W, 16.33 feet to a point of
324	curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly having a
325	radius of 25.00 feet, and a central angle of
326	58°38′45"; thence run Northwesterly along the arc of
327	said curve, 25.59 feet; thence N 05°37'20" W, 20.54
328	feet; thence N 44°31'28" W, 62.56 feet; thence S
329	23°42′54″ W, 95.95 feet to a point of curvature of a
330	curve concave Northwesterly having a radius of 25.00
ļ	

Page 12 of 164



I	
331	feet, and a central angle of 84°46'10"; thence run
332	Southwesterly along the arc of said curve, 36.99 feet;
333	thence N 71°30'56" W, 65.59 feet; thence N 67°45'46"
334	W, 71.42 feet; thence N 47°09'12" W, 129.61 feet;
335	thence N 28°09'10" W, 67.04 feet to a point of
336	curvature of a curve concave Easterly having a radius
337	of 25.00 feet, and a central angle of 58°17′03";
338	thence run Northerly along the arc of said curve,
339	25.43 feet; thence N 30°07′52″ E, 66.18 feet; thence N
340	41°27'39" E, 82.62 feet; thence N 28°03'16" E, 61.53
341	feet; thence N 21°03′09″ W, 47.93 feet; thence N
342	<u>17°13'11" W, 99.26 feet; thence N 00°32'57" E, 48.45</u>
343	feet; thence N 12°21'10" E, 151.79 feet; thence N
344	23°46'35" E, 109.94 feet; thence N 39°26'51" E, 91.52
345	feet; thence N 17°00'45" E, 45.16 feet; thence N
346	34°56'26" W, 27.03 feet; thence N 26°29'23" W, 104.81
347	feet; thence S 48°40'54" W, 30.14 feet to a point on a
348	non-tangent curve concave Southerly having a radius of
349	7.86 feet, and a central angle of 78°20'37"; thence
350	from a tangent bearing of N 28°56′03″ W run Westerly
351	along the arc of said curve, 10.75 feet; to a point of
352	compound curvature of a curve concave Southeasterly
353	having a radius of 19.64 feet, and a central angle of
354	36°52′37"; thence run Southwesterly along the arc of
355	said curve, 12.64 feet; to a point of compound
356	curvature of a curve concave Easterly having a radius
357	of 3.95 feet, and a central angle of 74°25′35"; thence
358	run Southerly along the arc of said curve, 5.13 feet;
359	thence S 38°34'51" E, 13.88 feet; thence S 51°58'30"
ļ	

Page 13 of 164



i	
360	W, 145.54 feet; thence N 37°57'09" W, 16.70 feet to a
361	point on a non-tangent curve concave Northeasterly
362	having a radius of 1080.42 feet, and a central angle
363	of 20°21'16"; thence from a tangent bearing of N
364	48°06′54″ W run Northwesterly along the arc of said
365	curve, 383.82 feet; thence N 37°56'18" W, 17.87 feet;
366	thence N 30°54'21" W, 193.79 feet to a point on a non-
367	tangent curve concave Southeasterly having a radius of
368	762.70 feet, and a central angle of 08°52'54"; thence
369	from a tangent bearing of S 63°58′49″ W run
370	Southwesterly along the arc of said curve, 118.23
371	feet; thence S 55°05′55″ W, 58.77 feet to a point of
372	curvature of a curve concave Southeasterly having a
373	radius of 160.82 feet, and a central angle of
374	19°16′01"; thence run Southwesterly along the arc of
375	said curve, 54.08 feet; to a point of reverse
376	curvature of a curve concave Northwesterly having a
377	radius of 159.35 feet, and a central angle of
378	36°15′00"; thence run Southwesterly along the arc of
379	said curve, 100.82 feet; thence S 72°04'54" W, 26.78
380	feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave
381	Southeasterly having a radius of 158.03 feet, and a
382	central angle of 21°54′44"; thence run Southwesterly
383	along the arc of said curve, 60.44 feet; to a point on
384	a non-tangent curve concave Northeasterly having a
385	radius of 52.89 feet, and a central angle of
386	104°26'29"; thence from a tangent bearing of S
387	75°27′00″ W run Northwesterly along the arc of said
388	curve, 96.41 feet; thence N 00°06'31" W, 54.31 feet;

Page 14 of 164



1	
389	thence N 74°49'42" W, 43.41 feet; thence S 44°47'41"
390	W, 145.43 feet; thence S 45°05′06″ E, 18.68 feet;
391	thence S 03°14'02" W, 84.66 feet; thence S 05°12'38"
392	E, 58.35 feet to a point of curvature of a curve
393	concave Easterly having a radius of 1125.00 feet, and
394	a central angle of 27°57′29″; thence run Southerly
395	along the arc of said curve, 548.95 feet; thence S
396	33°10′07" E, 163.59 feet to a point of curvature of a
397	curve concave Westerly having a radius of 492.00 feet,
398	and a central angle of 26°59'13"; thence run Southerly
399	along the arc of said curve, 231.74 feet; thence N
400	86°26'26" E, 126.87 feet; thence N 76°15'46" E, 63.89
401	feet; thence S 64°36'17" E, 118.17 feet; thence S
402	52°36'40" E, 63.05 feet; thence S 45°16'16" E, 127.88
403	feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave
404	Southwesterly having a radius of 25.00 feet, and a
405	central angle of 35°13′41"; thence run Southeasterly
406	along the arc of said curve, 15.37 feet; thence S
407	10°02'35" E, 93.01 feet to a point of curvature of a
408	curve concave Westerly having a radius of 25.00 feet,
409	and a central angle of 46°18′35"; thence run Southerly
410	along the arc of said curve, 20.21 feet; thence S
411	36°16'00" W, 28.53 feet; thence S 20°23'46" W, 184.90
412	feet; thence S 25°05′40″ W, 31.33 feet to a point on a
413	non-tangent curve concave Northwesterly having a
414	radius of 25.00 feet, and a central angle of
415	33°58'13"; thence from a tangent bearing of S
416	21°14′14″ W run Southwesterly along the arc of said
417	curve, 14.82 feet; thence S 55°12'27" W, 19.76 feet;
1	

Page 15 of 164



1	
418	thence S $18^{\circ}42'59''$ W, 22.23 feet to a point on a non-
419	tangent curve concave Southwesterly having a radius of
420	1908.34 feet, and a central angle of 22°05′51″; thence
421	from a tangent bearing of S 75°17′36″ E run
422	Southeasterly along the arc of said curve, 736.00
423	feet; thence S 53°11′44″ E, 1498.58 feet to a point of
424	curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly having a
425	radius of 950.92 feet, and a central angle of
426	14°29′06"; thence run Southeasterly along the arc of
427	said curve, 240.40 feet; to a point of compound
428	curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius
429	of 513.39 feet, and a central angle of 13°13'42";
430	thence run Easterly along the arc of said curve,
431	118.53 feet; thence S 80°54'32" E, 34.76 feet to a
432	point of curvature of a curve concave Northerly having
433	a radius of 1109.03 feet, and a central angle of
434	07°17′21"; thence run Easterly along the arc of said
435	curve, 141.09 feet; thence S 88°11'54" E, 77.05 feet;
436	thence S 89°29'03" E, 140.11 feet; thence S 89°29'03"
437	E, 433.68 feet; thence N 89°58'59" E, 1465.17 feet;
438	thence N 00°00'00" E, 131.18 feet; thence N 45°00'00"
439	W, 71.68 feet; thence N 00°00'00" E, 633.08 feet;
440	thence N 89°59'00" W, 445.76 feet; thence N 00°27'46"
441	E, 673.19 feet; thence S 89°58'17" E, 398.81 feet;
442	thence N 00°00'00" E, 753.74 feet; thence N 90°00'00"
443	W, 362.43 feet; thence N 05°16′59″ W, 106.23 feet;
444	thence N 26°33'54" W, 135.35 feet; thence N 47°32'44"
445	E, 146.69 feet; thence N 11°28'34" E, 24.04 feet to a
446	point of curvature of a curve concave Westerly having
I	

Page 16 of 164



447a radius of 15.00 feet, and a central angle of44852°09'22"; thence run Northerly along the arc of said449curve, 13.65 feet; thence N 40°40'48" W, 82.81 feet;450thence N 90°00'00" W, 73.87 feet to a point on a non-451tangent curve concave Westerly having a radius of4521396.50 feet, and a central angle of 06°53'10"; thence453from a tangent bearing of N 07°09'56" E run Northerly454along the arc of said curve, 167.84 feet; thence N45500°16'44" E, 0.50 feet to the Northwest corner of the456Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 17457Township 24 South Range 28 East; thence S 89°56'53" E,4583992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24'52" W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the471Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472<	1	
449curve, 13.65 feet; thence N 40°40′48″ W, 82.81 feet;450thence N 90°00′00″ W, 73.87 feet to a point on a non-451tangent curve concave Westerly having a radius of4521396.50 feet, and a central angle of 06°53′10″; thence453from a tangent bearing of N 07°09′56″ E run Northerly454along the arc of said curve, 167.84 feet; thence N45500°16′44″ E, 0.50 feet to the Northwest corner of the456Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 17457Township 24 South Range 28 East; thence S 89°56′53″ E,4583992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24′52″ W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01′36″464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57′37″ E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08′32″ E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55′30″ E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	447	a radius of 15.00 feet, and a central angle of
450thence N 90°00'00" W, 73.87 feet to a point on a non- tangent curve concave Westerly having a radius of451tangent curve concave Westerly having a radius of4521396.50 feet, and a central angle of 06°53'10"; thence453from a tangent bearing of N 07°09'56" E run Northerly454along the arc of said curve, 167.84 feet; thence N45500°16'44" E, 0.50 feet to the Northwest corner of the456Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 17457Township 24 South Range 28 East; thence S 89°56'53" E,3992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24'52" W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	448	52°09'22"; thence run Northerly along the arc of said
451tangent curve concave Westerly having a radius of4521396.50 feet, and a central angle of 06°53'10"; thence453from a tangent bearing of N 07°09'56" E run Northerly454along the arc of said curve, 167.84 feet; thence N45500°16'44" E, 0.50 feet to the Northwest corner of the456Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 17457Township 24 South Range 28 East; thence S 89°56'53" E,4583992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24'52" W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	449	curve, 13.65 feet; thence N 40°40'48" W, 82.81 feet;
4521396.50 feet, and a central angle of 06°53'10"; thence453from a tangent bearing of N 07°09'56" E run Northerly454along the arc of said curve, 167.84 feet; thence N45500°16'44" E, 0.50 feet to the Northwest corner of the456Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 17457Township 24 South Range 28 East; thence S 89°56'53" E,4583992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24'52" W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast 1/4 of the474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	450	thence N 90°00'00" W, 73.87 feet to a point on a non-
453from a tangent bearing of N 07°09'56" E run Northerly along the arc of said curve, 167.84 feet; thence N454along the arc of said curve, 167.84 feet; thence N45500°16'44" E, 0.50 feet to the Northwest corner of the456Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 17457Township 24 South Range 28 East; thence S 89°56'53" E,4583992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24'52" W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,471Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	451	tangent curve concave Westerly having a radius of
454along the arc of said curve, 167.84 feet; thence N45500°16′44″ E, 0.50 feet to the Northwest corner of the456Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 17457Township 24 South Range 28 East; thence S 89°56′53″ E,4583992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24′52″ W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01′36″464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57′37″ E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08′32″ E,471Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08′32″ E,47389°55′30″ E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	452	1396.50 feet, and a central angle of 06°53'10"; thence
45500°16′44″ E, 0.50 feet to the Northwest corner of the456Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 17457Township 24 South Range 28 East; thence S 89°56′53″ E,4583992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24′52″ W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01′36″464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57′37″ E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08′32″ E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55′30″ E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	453	from a tangent bearing of N 07°09′56″ E run Northerly
456Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 17457Township 24 South Range 28 East; thence S 89°56'53" E,4583992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24'52" W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	454	along the arc of said curve, 167.84 feet; thence N
457Township 24 South Range 28 East; thence S 89°56'53" E,4583992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24'52" W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the471Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	455	00°16'44" E, 0.50 feet to the Northwest corner of the
4583992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24'52" W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,471Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	456	Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 17
459Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;460thence S 00°24'52" W, 2682.68 feet along the East461section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	457	Township 24 South Range 28 East; thence S 89°56′53″ E,
 thence S 00°24′52″ W, 2682.68 feet along the East section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01′36″ E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section 20 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 21, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N 89°57′37″ E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08′32″ E, 668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S 89°55′30″ E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 	458	3992.90 feet along the North line of the South half of
 461 section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of 462 Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20, 463 Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36" 464 E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section 465 20 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the 466 Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner 467 of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 468 21, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N 469 89°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of 470 the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 471 Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E, 472 668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S 473 89°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of 474 the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 	459	Section 17, to the East 1/4 corner of Section 17;
462Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the471Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	460	thence S 00°24'52" W, 2682.68 feet along the East
463Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the471Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	461	section line of Section 17 to the Southeast corner of
464E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section46520 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the471Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	462	Section 17 and the Northeast corner of Section 20,
 465 20 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the 466 466 467 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner 467 of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 468 469 21, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N 469 89°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of 470 the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 471 Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E, 472 668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S 473 89°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of 474 the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 	463	Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°01'36"
466Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner467of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section46821, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N46989°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of470the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the471Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,472668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S47389°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of474the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	464	E, 1333.66 feet along the East section line of Section
 def def the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section def the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section def 21, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N def 39°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of the Northwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E, def 472 def 474 def 471 def 475 def 475 def 476 def 476 def 477 def 477 def 478 def 478 def 479 def 479 def 470 def 470 def 470 def 470 def 471 def 471 def 471 def 472 def 473 def 474 <lide< td=""><td>465</td><td>20 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast $1/4$ of the</td></lide<>	465	20 to the Southeast corner of the Northeast $1/4$ of the
 468 469 469 469 89°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of 470 470 the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 471 Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E, 472 668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S 473 89°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of 474 the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 	466	Northeast 1/4 of Section 20 and the Southwest corner
 469 89°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of 470 the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 471 Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E, 472 668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S 473 89°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of 474 the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 	467	of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section
 470 the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 471 Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E, 472 668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S 473 89°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of 474 the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 	468	21, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N
 471 Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E, 472 668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S 473 89°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of 474 the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 	469	89°57'37" E, 670.11 feet to the Northwest corner of
 472 668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S 473 89°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of 474 the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 	470	the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the
 473 473 89°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of 474 the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the 	471	Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°08'32" E,
474 the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the	472	668.06 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S
	473	89°55'30" E, 671.45 feet to the Northeast corner of
475 Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°15'27" E,	474	the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the
	475	Northwest 1/4 of Section 21; thence S 00°15'27" E,

Page 17 of 164



I.	
476	669.41 feet to the Northwest corner of the Northeast
477	1/4 of the Southwest $1/4$ of Section 21; thence S
478	00°44′42″ E, 656.38 feet to the Northwest corner of
479	Lot 85, Munger and Company Subdivision of Section 21,
480	according to the Plat recorded in Plat Book E Page 22
481	of the Public Records of Orange County Florida; thence
482	<u>S 89°51'01" E, 335.66 feet to the Northeast corner of</u>
483	said Lot 85; thence S 00°40′49″ E, 656.31 feet to the
484	Southeast corner of Lot 85; thence S 89°53'15" E,
485	1004.75 feet along the North line of the Southeast 1/4
486	of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 21 to the Northeast
487	corner thereof; thence S 00°29'10" E, 655.63 feet
488	along the West line of the Northwest 1/4, Southwest
489	1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 21 to the
490	Southwest corner thereof; thence N 89°20'56" E, 666.99
491	feet along the South line of the Northwest 1/4,
492	Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 21 to
493	the Southeast corner thereof; thence N 00°21'22" W,
494	652.39 feet along the West line of the Northeast 1/4,
495	Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 21 to
496	the Northwest corner thereof; thence N 89°37'38" E,
497	2005.42 feet along the North line of the South half of
498	the Southeast 1/4 of Section 21 to the Northeast
499	corner thereof, said point also being the Southwest
500	corner of the Northwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of
501	Section 22, Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence N
502	00°02′32″ E, 1285.39 feet along the West line of
503	Section 22 to the West 1/4 corner of Section 22;
504	thence N 89°50'49" E, 714.94 feet along the North line

Page 18 of 164



I	
505	of the South half of Section 22 to the Easterly right
506	of way line of State Road 535 as shown in map section
507	75280-2465 and dated 2/22/1993; thence S 10°07'11" E,
508	1214.10 feet run along said right-of-way; thence run
509	along a deed described in document number 20190036003
510	in the Public Records of Orange County Florida the
511	flowing four courses; N 89°37′24″ E, 749.86 feet; N
512	<u>38°29'47" E, 22.59 feet; N 38°29'47" E, 576.34 feet;</u>
513	thence S 51°31′36" E, 50.00 feet to a point on the
514	Westerly right-of-way of State Road 400 as shown in
515	<pre>map section 75280-2465 and dated 2/22/1993; ; thence</pre>
516	run along said right-of-way, S 38°29'47" W, 6175.37
517	feet to a point on the Westerly right-of-way line of
518	State Road 536 as shown in map section 75000-2520 and
519	dated 3/05/1998; thence departing State Road 400 run
520	along State Road 536 the following courses; S
521	43°35'47" W, 1571.44 feet to a point on a non-tangent
522	curve concave Northwesterly having a radius of 1809.88
523	feet, and a central angle of 37°23′38"; thence from a
524	tangent bearing of S 42°29′48″ W run Southwesterly
525	along the arc of said curve, 1185.59 feet; thence S
526	79°52'51" W, 1492.49 feet to a point on the West line
527	of Section 28, and on the East line of Section 29,
528	Township 24 South, Range 28 East, said point lying N
529	00°00'07" W, 387.61 feet from the Southwest corner of
530	Section 28; thence S 79°52′53″ W, 95.47 feet to a
531	point of curvature of a curve concave Northerly having
532	a radius of 2191.83 feet and a central angle of
533	32°28'09"; thence run Westerly along the arc of said

Page 19 of 164



I	
534	curve, 1242.10 feet; thence N 69°59'50" W, 311.61
535	feet; thence run S 23°29'47" W, 304.91 feet to a point
536	on a non-tangent curve concave Southwesterly, having a
537	radius of 11402.16 feet and a central angle of
538	00°29'43"; thence from a tangent bearing of S
539	65°33'17" E, run Southeasterly along the arc of said
540	curve, 98.56 feet; thence S 58°56'26" E, 509.41 feet
541	to a point on a non-tangent curve concave
542	Southwesterly, having a radius of 900.00 feet and a
543	central angle of 02°31′40"; thence run Southeasterly
544	along the arc of said curve 39.70 feet to a point on
545	the South line the Southeast 1/4 of Section 29, said
546	point lying N 89°50′43″ W, 1167.48 feet from the
547	Southeast corner of Section 29; thence leaving said
548	right-of-way, run N 89°50′43″ W along the South line
549	of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 29, 1496.10 feet, to
550	the South Quarter corner thereof; thence N 89°50'42"
551	W, 2152.59 feet along the South line of the Southwest
552	1/4 of Section 29 to a point on the right-of-way of
553	Chelonia Parkway as shown on the Plat of Bonnet Creek
554	Resort recorded in Plat Book 56, Page 41 of the Public
555	Records of Orange County Florida; thence run along
556	said right-of-way the following courses; due North
557	163.29 feet to the point of curvature of a curve
558	concave Southeasterly, having a radius of 675.00 feet
559	and a central angle of 45°40′47"; thence run
560	Northeasterly along the arc of said curve 538.15 feet
561	to a point of reverse curvature of a curve concave
562	Westerly, having a radius of 825.00 feet and a central
I	

Page 20 of 164



I	
563	angle of 98°34′08"; thence run Northeasterly and
564	Northwesterly along the arc of said curve 1419.29 feet
565	to a point of reverse curvature of a curve concave
566	Northeasterly having a radius of 500.84 feet and a
567	central angle of 22°53′21"; thence run Northwesterly
568	and Northerly along the arc of said curve 200.08 feet;
569	thence N 30°00'00" W, 326.45 feet to a point on a Deed
570	recorded in Official Records Book 5208, Page 3884 of
571	the Public Records of Orange County Florida; thence
572	departing said Plat run along said Deed, N 30°00'00"
573	W, 245.14 feet, to a point on a Deed described in
574	document number 202000359979 of the Public Records of
575	Orange County Florida; thence run along said Deed the
576	following four courses; N 74°50'28" E, 100.11 feet; N
577	87°20'49" W, 74.69 feet; N 27°09'24" W, 47.56 feet; S
578	63°22'25" W, 20.69 feet, to a point on a Deed
579	described in document number 202000360380 of the
580	Public Records of Orange County Florida; thence run
581	along said Deed the following courses; S 00°00'00" E,
582	20.42 feet; N 90°00'00" W, 30.04 feet to a point on a
583	non-tangent curve concave Easterly having a radius of
584	48.00 feet, and a central angle of 47°40'00"; from a
585	tangent bearing of N 29°07′51″ W run Northerly along
586	the arc of said curve, 39.93 feet; S 79°56′22″ W,
587	74.35 feet; N 30°03'16" W, 21.84 feet; S 59°56'44" W,
588	<u>12.14 feet; S 30°03'16" E, 17.42 feet; S 79°56'22" W,</u>
589	<u>34.35 feet; N 69°28'35" W, 49.22 feet; S 74°41'50" W,</u>
590	40.22 feet; thence departing said Deed run along
591	aforesaid Deed recorded in Official Records Book 5208,
I	

Page 21 of 164



592	Page 3884 the following five courses; S 57°06′40″ E,
593	133.74 feet; S 57°06′40″ E, 133.74 feet; S 30°00′00″
594	E, 180.00 feet; S 06°15′02″ E, 54.63 feet; S 30°00′00″
595	E, 408.17 feet to a point of curvature of a curve
596	concave Northeasterly, having a radius of 650.84 feet
597	and a central angle of 22°53′21″; run Southeasterly
598	along the arc of said curve 260.00 feet to a point on
599	aforesaid Plat; and a point of reverse curvature of a
600	curve concave Westerly, having a radius of 675.00 feet
601	and a central angle of 98°34′08"; thence run
602	Southeasterly and Southwesterly along the arc of said
603	curve and Plat, 1161.24 feet to a point of reverse
604	curvature of a curve concave Southeasterly, having a
605	radius of 825.00 feet and a central angle of
606	45°40′47"; thence run Southwesterly along the arc of
607	said curve and Plat, 657.74 feet; thence run along and
608	Plat due South, 162.89 feet to the South line of the
609	Southwest 1/4 of Section 29; thence departing said
610	Plat and the right-of-way line of Chelonia Parkway run
611	N 89°50′42″ W along the South line of the Southwest
612	1/4 of Section 29, 360.99 feet to the Southwest corner
613	of Section 29 and the Northeast corner of Section 31,
614	Township 24 South, Range 28 East; thence S 00°40'50"
615	E, 2749.41 feet along the East line of the Northeast
616	1/4 of Section 31 to the Southeast corner thereof;
617	thence S 00°27'13" W, 2643.90 feet along the East line
618	of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 31 to the Southeast
619	corner of Section 31; thence N 89°36'01" W, 2646.94
620	feet along the South line of the Southeast 1/4 of

Page 22 of 164



621	Section 31 to the Southwest corner thereof; thence N
622	$89^{\circ}56'54''$ W, 2748.82 feet along the South line of the
623	Southwest 1/4 of Section 31 to the Southwest corner
624	thereof and the Southeast corner of Section 36,
625	Township 24 South Range 27 East; thence S 89°50'04" W,
626	2658.48 feet along the South line of the Southeast $1/4$
627	of Section 36 to the Southwest corner thereof; thence
628	S 89°46'36" W, 2656.21 feet along the South line of
629	the Southwest 1/4 of Section 36 to the Southwest
630	corner thereof and the Southeast corner of Section 35,
631	Township 24 South Range 27 East; thence S 89°48'35" W,
632	2652.59 feet along the South line of the Southeast $1/4$
633	of Section 35 to the Southwest corner thereof; thence
634	S 89°44′07″ W, 2661.05 feet along the South line of
635	the Southwest 1/4 of Section 35 to the Southwest
636	corner of said Section and the Southeast corner of
637	Section 34, Township 24 South Range 27 East; thence S
638	89°46'46" W, 3438.73 feet along the South line of
639	Section 34 to a point on the boundary of Black Lake
640	Village according to the Plat thereof recorded in Plat
641	Book 75, Page 149 of the Public Records of Orange
642	County Florida; thence leaving the South line of
643	Section 34, run along the Easterly and Northerly
644	boundary of said Plat following courses; N 00°13'59"
645	<u>W, 29.01 feet; N 14°42'28" W, 114.62 feet; N 06°53'49"</u>
646	W, 123.97 feet to a point of curvature of a curve
647	concave Easterly having a radius of 25.00 feet, and a
648	central angle of 16°36′26"; run Northerly along the
649	arc of said curve, 7.25 feet; N 09°42'37" E, 104.21

Page 23 of 164



650feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave651Southeasterly having a radius of 25.00 feet, and a652central angle of 51°24′11″; run Northeasterly along653the arc of said curve, 22.43 feet; N 61°06′48″ E,65453.88 feet; N 71°34′02″ E, 17.56 feet; N 18°25′51″ W,65518.21 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve concave656Northeasterly having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a657central angle of 106°48′50″; from a tangent bearing of658N 80°45′36″ W run Northwesterly along the arc of said	
652central angle of 51°24'11"; run Northeasterly along653the arc of said curve, 22.43 feet; N 61°06'48" E,65453.88 feet; N 71°34'02" E, 17.56 feet; N 18°25'51" W,65518.21 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve concave656Northeasterly having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a657central angle of 106°48'50"; from a tangent bearing of658N 80°45'36" W run Northwesterly along the arc of said	
653the arc of said curve, 22.43 feet; N 61°06′48″ E,65453.88 feet; N 71°34′02″ E, 17.56 feet; N 18°25′51″ W,65518.21 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve concave656Northeasterly having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a657central angle of 106°48′50″; from a tangent bearing of658N 80°45′36″ W run Northwesterly along the arc of said	
65453.88 feet; N 71°34′02″ E, 17.56 feet; N 18°25′51″ W,65518.21 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve concave656Northeasterly having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a657central angle of 106°48′50″; from a tangent bearing of658N 80°45′36″ W run Northwesterly along the arc of said	
65518.21 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve concave656Northeasterly having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a657central angle of 106°48′50″; from a tangent bearing of658N 80°45′36″ W run Northwesterly along the arc of said	
656Northeasterly having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a657central angle of 106°48′50″; from a tangent bearing of658N 80°45′36″ W run Northwesterly along the arc of said	
657central angle of 106°48′50″; from a tangent bearing of658N 80°45′36″ W run Northwesterly along the arc of said	
658 N 80°45'36" W run Northwesterly along the arc of said	
659 <u>curve, 93.21 feet; N 31°47′40″ W, 44.69 feet to a</u>	
660 point on a non-tangent curve concave Northwesterly	
661 having a radius of 436.00 feet, and a central angle of	f
662 <u>15°56'47";</u> from a tangent bearing of S 58°12'21" W ru	n
663 Southwesterly along the arc of said curve, 121.35	
664 <u>feet; S 74°09'08" W, 308.68 feet to a point of</u>	
665 <u>curvature of a curve concave Southeasterly having a</u>	
666 radius of 514.00 feet, and a central angle of	
667 <u>20°05'00";</u> run Southwesterly along the arc of said	
668 <u>curve, 180.17 feet; S 54°04'10" W, 67.69 feet to a</u>	
669 point of curvature of a curve concave Northerly havin	<u>j</u>
670 <u>a radius of 315.00 feet</u> , and a central angle of	
671 <u>35°55′53"; run Westerly along the arc of said curve</u> ,	
672 <u>197.54 feet; N 89°59'58" W, 83.84 feet to a point of</u>	
673 <u>curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radiu</u>	5
674 of 381.00 feet, and a central angle of 34°07'58"; run	
675 Westerly along the arc of said curve, 226.97 feet; to	
676 <u>a point of reverse curvature of a curve concave</u>	
677 Southerly having a radius of 384.88 feet, and a	
678 central angle of 34°00'28"; run Westerly along the ar	C

Page 24 of 164



I.	
679	of said curve, 228.44 feet; to a point of reverse
680	curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius
681	of 185.00 feet, and a central angle of 35°39′45"; run
682	Westerly along the arc of said curve, 115.15 feet; to
683	a point of compound curvature of a curve concave
684	Easterly having a radius of 47.00 feet, and a central
685	angle of 130°32′06"; run Northerly along the arc of
686	said curve, 107.08 feet; N 76°19'21" E, 28.14 feet; S
687	89°22'47" E, 9.24 feet; N 75°08'23" E, 42.15 feet; N
688	<u>66°44'45" E, 45.92 feet; N 58°10'56" E, 7.13 feet; N</u>
689	40°00'00" E, 8.68 feet; N 28°21'12" E, 21.50 feet; N
690	<u>19°11'06" E, 7.97 feet; N 05°44'49" E, 22.07 feet; N</u>
691	<u>09°37'03" E, 18.85 feet; N 28°18'59" E, 25.32 feet; N</u>
692	<u>39°33'24" E, 18.56 feet; N 51°48'12" E, 17.01 feet; N</u>
693	<u>53°20'03" E, 12.93 feet; N 67°23'56" E, 18.89 feet; N</u>
694	61°31'34" E, 16.11 feet; N 85°31'20" E, 16.65 feet; S
695	<u>84°27'04" E, 14.79 feet; S 66°07'30" E, 25.25 feet; S</u>
696	70°01'08" E, 21.22 feet; S 76°11'40" E, 28.29 feet; S
697	81°04′45″ E, 15.99 feet; S 63°15′14″ E, 32.58 feet; S
698	71°35'23" E, 7.28 feet; S 83°45'15" E, 20.77 feet; N
699	86°06'18" E, 21.64 feet; S 75°49'09" E, 17.31 feet; S
700	87°55'16" E, 10.48 feet; N 72°43'50" E, 26.75 feet; N
701	60°42'21" E, 36.44 feet; N 77°16'53" E, 19.62 feet; N
702	<u>68°37'24" E, 7.52 feet; N 57°06'15" E, 21.62 feet; N</u>
703	48°30'29" E, 7.40 feet; N 29°59'26" E, 8.68 feet; N
704	<u>13°42'55" E, 39.82 feet; N 10°06'24" E, 32.03 feet; N</u>
705	01°43'31" W, 29.22 feet; N 05°37'39" W, 26.82 feet; N
706	12°01'53" W, 42.36 feet; N 21°06'43" W, 7.72 feet; N
707	36°50'10" W, 37.65 feet; N 47°37'33" W, 25.00 feet; N

Page 25 of 164

102478

708 $56^{\circ}19'26''$ W, 44.83 feet; N $49^{\circ}30'53''$ W, 55.06 feet; N709 $59^{\circ}47'57''$ W, 8.89 feet; N $72^{\circ}21'36''$ W, 36.00 feet; N710 $82^{\circ}08'10''$ W, 65.71 feet; S $89^{\circ}42'01''$ W, 51.60 feet; N711 $80^{\circ}08'53''$ W, 56.11 feet; N $89^{\circ}26'00''$ W, 8.09 feet; S712 $81^{\circ}14'14''$ W, 46.34 feet; S $78^{\circ}42'25''$ W, 40.49 feet; S713 $77^{\circ}43'02''$ W, 63.74 feet; S $79^{\circ}09'43''$ W, 47.65 feet; S714 $72^{\circ}48'44''$ W, 44.03 feet; S $64^{\circ}21'00''$ W, 20.44 feet; S715 $57^{\circ}48'39''$ W, 28.70 feet; S $64^{\circ}21'00''$ W, 29.99 feet; S716 $67^{\circ}06'48''$ W, 29.21 feet; S $83^{\circ}28'20''$ W, 29.99 feet; S717 $83^{\circ}04'31''$ W, 27.06 feet; S $84^{\circ}19'19''$ W, 42.81 feet to718a point of curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly719having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of720 $83^{\circ}36'01''$; run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00723feet, and a central angle of $27^{\circ}45'45''$; run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S $89^{\circ}52'10''$ 725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N72700'00'19'' E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N $00^{\circ}0'19'' E 498.35$ feet to732the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run <tr< th=""><th></th><th></th></tr<>		
710 $82^{\circ}08'10''$ W, 65.71 feet; S $89^{\circ}42'01''$ W, 51.60 feet; N711 $80^{\circ}08'53''$ W, 56.11 feet; N $89^{\circ}26'00''$ W, 8.09 feet; S712 $81^{\circ}14'14''$ W, 46.34 feet; S $78^{\circ}42'25''$ W, 40.49 feet; S713 $77^{\circ}43'02''$ W, 63.74 feet; S $79^{\circ}09'43''$ W, 47.65 feet; S714 $72^{\circ}48'44''$ W, 44.03 feet; S $63^{\circ}14'34''$ W, 42.60 feet; S715 $57^{\circ}48'39''$ W, 28.70 feet; S $64^{\circ}21'00''$ W, 20.44 feet; S716 $67^{\circ}06'48''$ W, 29.21 feet; S $83^{\circ}28'20''$ W, 29.99 feet; S717 $83^{\circ}04'31''$ W, 27.06 feet; S $84^{\circ}19'19''$ W, 42.81 feet to718a point of curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly719having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of720 $83^{\circ}36'01'';$ run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of723feet, and a central angle of $27^{\circ}45'45'';$ run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S $89^{\circ}52'10''$ 725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest $1/4$ of Section 34 , N727 $00^{\circ}00'19''$ E, 313.89 feet to the Northeast corner of731 27 East; thence continue N $00^{\circ}00'19'' E 498.35$ feet to732the Southeast $1/4$ of Section 33 , Township 24 South, Range733 $1/4$ of the Southeast $1/4$ of Section 33 ; thence run734along the South line of the North $5/8$ of the Northeast735 $1/4$ of the Southeast $1/4$ of Section 33 , N $89^{\circ}47'57''$ W,	708	<u>56°19'26" W, 44.83 feet; N 49°30'53" W, 55.06 feet; N</u>
711 $80^{\circ}08'53''$ W, 56.11 feet; N $89^{\circ}26'00''$ W, 8.09 feet; S712 $81^{\circ}14'14''$ W, 46.34 feet; S $78^{\circ}42'25''$ W, 40.49 feet; S713 $77^{\circ}43'02''$ W, 63.74 feet; S $79^{\circ}09'43''$ W, 47.65 feet; S714 $72^{\circ}48'44''$ W, 44.03 feet; S $63^{\circ}14'34''$ W, 42.60 feet; S715 $57^{\circ}48'39''$ W, 28.70 feet; S $64^{\circ}21'00''$ W, 20.44 feet; S716 $67^{\circ}06'48''$ W, 29.21 feet; S $83^{\circ}28'20''$ W, 29.99 feet; S717 $83^{\circ}04'31''$ W, 27.06 feet; S $84^{\circ}19'19''$ W, 42.81 feet to718a point of curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly719having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of720 $83^{\circ}36'01''$; run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00723feet, and a central angle of $27^{\circ}45'45''$; run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S $89^{\circ}52'10''$ 725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N727 $00^{\circ}00'19''$ E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N $00^{\circ}00'19'' E 498.35$ feet to7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N $89^{\circ}47'57''$ W,	709	59°47'57" W, 8.89 feet; N 72°21'36" W, 36.00 feet; N
712 $81^{\circ}14'14''$ W, 46.34 feet; S $78^{\circ}42'25''$ W, 40.49 feet; S713 $77^{\circ}43'02''$ W, 63.74 feet; S $79^{\circ}09'43''$ W, 47.65 feet; S714 $72^{\circ}48'44''$ W, 44.03 feet; S $63^{\circ}14'34''$ W, 42.60 feet; S715 $57^{\circ}48'39''$ W, 28.70 feet; S $64^{\circ}21'00''$ W, 20.44 feet; S716 $67^{\circ}06'48''$ W, 29.21 feet; S $83^{\circ}28'20''$ W, 29.99 feet; S717 $83^{\circ}04'31''$ W, 27.06 feet; S $84^{\circ}19'19''$ W, 42.81 feet to718a point of curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly719having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of720 $83^{\circ}36'01'';$ run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00 723feet, and a central angle of $27^{\circ}45'45'';$ run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S $89^{\circ}52'10''$ 725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest $1/4$ of Section 34 , N727 $00^{\circ}00'19''$ E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest $1/4$ of Section 33 , Township 24 South, Range731 27 East; thence continue N $00^{\circ}00'19''$ E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North $5/8$ of the Northeast733 $1/4$ of the Southeast $1/4$ of Section 33 ; thence run734along the South line of the North $5/8$ of the Northeast735 $1/4$ of the Southeast $1/4$ of Section 33 , N $89^{\circ}47'57''$ W,	710	82°08'10" W, 65.71 feet; S 89°42'01" W, 51.60 feet; N
713 $77^{\circ}43'02''$ W, 63.74 feet; S $79^{\circ}09'43''$ W, 47.65 feet; S714 $72^{\circ}48'44''$ W, 44.03 feet; S $63^{\circ}14'34''$ W, 42.60 feet; S715 $57^{\circ}48'39''$ W, 28.70 feet; S $64^{\circ}21'00''$ W, 20.44 feet; S716 $67^{\circ}06'48''$ W, 29.21 feet; S $83^{\circ}28'20''$ W, 29.99 feet; S717 $83^{\circ}04'31''$ W, 27.06 feet; S $84^{\circ}19'19''$ W, 42.81 feet toa point of curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly719having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of720 $83^{\circ}36'01''$; run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S $89^{\circ}52'10''$ 725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N727 $00^{\circ}00'19''$ E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N $00^{\circ}00'19''$ E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N $89^{\circ}47'57''$ W,	711	80°08'53" W, 56.11 feet; N 89°26'00" W, 8.09 feet; S
714 $72^{\circ}48'44''$ W, 44.03 feet; S $63^{\circ}14'34''$ W, 42.60 feet; S715 $57^{\circ}48'39''$ W, 28.70 feet; S $64^{\circ}21'00''$ W, 20.44 feet; S716 $67^{\circ}06'48''$ W, 29.21 feet; S $83^{\circ}28'20''$ W, 29.99 feet; S717 $83^{\circ}04'31''$ W, 27.06 feet; S $84^{\circ}19'19''$ W, 42.81 feet to718a point of curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly719having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of720 $83^{\circ}36'01''$; run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00723feet, and a central angle of $27^{\circ}45'45''$; run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S $89^{\circ}52'10''$ 725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest $1/4$ of Section 34 , N727 $00^{\circ}00'19''$ E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest $1/4$ of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range731 27 East; thence continue N $00^{\circ}00'19''$ E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North $5/8$ of the Northeast733 $1/4$ of the Southeast $1/4$ of Section 33 ; thence run734along the South line of the North $5/8$ of the Northeast735 $1/4$ of the Southeast $1/4$ of Section 33 , N $89^{\circ}47'57''$ W,	712	81°14'14" W, 46.34 feet; S 78°42'25" W, 40.49 feet; S
715 $57^{\circ}48'39''$ W, 28.70 feet; S $64^{\circ}21'00''$ W, 20.44 feet; S716 $67^{\circ}06'48''$ W, 29.21 feet; S $83^{\circ}28'20''$ W, 29.99 feet; S717 $83^{\circ}04'31''$ W, 27.06 feet; S $84^{\circ}19'19''$ W, 42.81 feet to718a point of curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly719having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of720 $83^{\circ}36'01''$; run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00723feet, and a central angle of $27^{\circ}45'45''$; run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S $89^{\circ}52'10''$ 725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N727 $00^{\circ}00'19''$ E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N $00^{\circ}00'19''$ E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast733 $1/4$ of the South 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South 1/4 of Section 33, N $89^{\circ}47'57''$ W,	713	<u>77°43'02" W, 63.74 feet; S 79°09'43" W, 47.65 feet; S</u>
71667°06′48″ W, 29.21 feet; S 83°28′20″ W, 29.99 feet; S71783°04′31″ W, 27.06 feet; S 84°19′19″ W, 42.81 feet to718a point of curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly719having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of72083°36′01″; run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00723feet, and a central angle of 27°45′45″; run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S 89°52′10″725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N72700°00′19″ E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00′19″ E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7331/4 of the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast	714	72°48'44" W, 44.03 feet; S 63°14'34" W, 42.60 feet; S
71783°04'31" W, 27.06 feet; S 84°19'19" W, 42.81 feet to718a point of curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly719having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of72083°36'01"; run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00723feet, and a central angle of 27°45'45"; run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S 89°52'10"725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N72700°00'19" E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,	715	<u>57°48'39" W, 28.70 feet; S 64°21'00" W, 20.44 feet; S</u>
718a point of curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly719having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of72083°36'01"; run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00723feet, and a central angle of 27°45'45"; run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S 89°52'10"725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N72700°00'19" E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,	716	<u>67°06'48" W, 29.21 feet; S 83°28'20" W, 29.99 feet; S</u>
719having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of72083°36'01"; run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00723feet, and a central angle of 27°45′45″; run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S 89°52′10″725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N72700°00′19″ E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00′19″ E 498.35 feet to7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47′57″ W,	717	<u>83°04'31" W, 27.06 feet; S 84°19'19" W, 42.81 feet to</u>
72083°36'01"; run Northwesterly along the arc of said721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00723feet, and a central angle of 27°45'45"; run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S 89°52'10"725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N72700°00'19" E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,	718	a point of curvature of a curve concave Northeasterly
721curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00723feet, and a central angle of 27°45′45″; run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S 89°52′10″725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N72700°00′19″ E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00′19″ E 498.35 feet to7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47′57″ W,	719	having a radius of 50.00 feet, and a central angle of
722a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00723feet, and a central angle of 27°45′45″; run Northerly724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S 89°52′10″725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N72700°00′19″ E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00′19″ E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7331/4 of the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47′57″ W,	720	83°36'01"; run Northwesterly along the arc of said
723 feet, and a central angle of 27°45′45″; run Northerly 724 along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S 89°52′10″ 725 W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along 726 the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N 727 00°00′19″ E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of 728 the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34 729 and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the 730 Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range 731 27 East; thence continue N 00°00′19″ E 498.35 feet to 732 the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run 734 along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast 735 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47′57″ W,	721	curve, 72.95 feet; to a point of compound curvature of
724along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S 89°52'10"725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N72700°00'19" E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,	722	a curve concave Easterly having a radius of 188.00
725W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N72700°00'19" E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,	723	feet, and a central angle of 27°45′45″; run Northerly
726the West line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, N72700°00'19" E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,	724	along the arc of said curve, 91.10 feet; S 89°52'10"
72700°00'19" E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of728the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,	725	W, 174.16 feet; thence departing said Plat run along
728the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,	726	the West line of the Southwest $1/4$ of Section 34, N
729and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,	727	00°00'19" E, 313.89 feet to the Northwest corner of
730Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range73127 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to732the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7331/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run734along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast7351/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,	728	the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34
 731 27 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to 732 the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast 733 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run 734 along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast 735 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W, 	729	and the Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the
732 the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast 733 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run 734 along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast 735 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,	730	Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, Township 24 South, Range
 733 <u>1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run</u> 734 along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast 735 <u>1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,</u> 	731	27 East; thence continue N 00°00'19" E 498.35 feet to
 734 along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast 735 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W, 	732	the Southeast corner of the North 5/8 of the Northeast
735 <u>1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W</u> ,	733	1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33; thence run
	734	along the South line of the North 5/8 of the Northeast
736 1326.58 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence	735	1/4 of the Southeast $1/4$ of Section 33, N 89°47'57" W,
	736	1326.58 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence

Page 26 of 164



737run along the West line of the North 5/8 of the738Northeast 1/4, of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N73900°00'31" E, 835.26 feet to the Northwest corner740thereof; thence run along the West line of the741Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 33, N74200°00'25" E, 1321.43 feet to the Northwest corner743thereof; thence run along the North line of the744Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 33, S74589°55'44" E, 1326.40 feet; to the Northeast corner746thereof; thence run along the West line of the747Northwest 1/4 of Section 34 Township 24 South Range 27748East, N 00°00'06" E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest749corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53" E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof; the		
73900°00'31" E, 835.26 feet to the Northwest corner740thereof; thence run along the West line of the741Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 33, N74200°00'25" E, 1321.43 feet to the Northwest corner743thereof; thence run along the North line of the744Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 33, S74589°55'44" E, 1326.40 feet; to the Northeast corner746thereof; thence run along the West line of the747Northwest 1/4 of Section 34 Township 24 South Range 27748East, N 00°00'06" E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest749corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53" E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northw	737	run along the West line of the North 5/8 of the
740thereof; thence run along the West line of the741Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 33, N74200°00'25" E, 1321.43 feet to the Northwest corner743thereof; thence run along the North line of the744Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 33, S74589°55'44" E, 1326.40 feet; to the Northeast corner746thereof; thence run along the West line of the747Northwest 1/4 of Section 34 Township 24 South Range 27748East, N 00°00'06" E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest749corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53" E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the766Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the764North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	738	Northeast 1/4, of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 33, N
741Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 33, N74200°00'25" E, 1321.43 feet to the Northwest corner743thereof; thence run along the North line of the744Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 33, S74589°55'44" E, 1326.40 feet; to the Northeast corner746thereof; thence run along the West line of the747Northwest 1/4 of Section 34 Township 24 South Range 27748East, N 00°00'06" E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest749corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53" E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	739	00°00'31" E, 835.26 feet to the Northwest corner
742 $00^{\circ}00'25''$ E, 1321.43 feet to the Northwest corner743thereof; thence run along the North line of the744Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 33, S745 $89^{\circ}55'44''$ E, 1326.40 feet; to the Northeast corner746thereof; thence run along the West line of the747Northwest 1/4 of Section 34 Township 24 South Range 27748East, N 00°00'06'' E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest749corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53'' E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11'' W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54'' W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12'' E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof; thence S 89°46'29'' W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	740	thereof; thence run along the West line of the
743Thereof; thence run along the North line of the744Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 33, S74589°55′44″ E, 1326.40 feet; to the Northeast corner746thereof; thence run along the West line of the747Northwest 1/4 of Section 34 Township 24 South Range 27748East, N 00°00′06″ E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest749corner thereof; thence N 89°53′53″ E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01′11″ W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37′54″ W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08′12″ E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof, thence S 89°46′29″ W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the	741	Southeast $1/4$ of the Northeast $1/4$ of Section 33, N
744Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 33, S74589°55'44" E, 1326.40 feet; to the Northeast corner746thereof; thence run along the West line of the747Northwest 1/4 of Section 34 Township 24 South Range 27748East, N 00°00'06" E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest749corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53" E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof, thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the	742	00°00'25" E, 1321.43 feet to the Northwest corner
74589°55'44" E, 1326.40 feet; to the Northeast corner746thereof; thence run along the West line of the747Northwest 1/4 of Section 34 Township 24 South Range 27748East, N 00°00'06" E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest749corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53" E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the	743	thereof; thence run along the North line of the
746thereof; thence run along the West line of the747Northwest 1/4 of Section 34 Township 24 South Range 27748East, N 00°00'06" E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest749corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53" E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	744	Southeast $1/4$ of the Northeast $1/4$ of Section 33, S
747Northwest 1/4 of Section 34 Township 24 South Range 27748East, N 00°00'06" E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest749corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53" E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	745	89°55′44" E, 1326.40 feet; to the Northeast corner
748East, N 00°00'06" E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest749corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53" E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the766Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	746	thereof; thence run along the West line of the
749corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53" E, 2679.47 feet750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	747	Northwest 1/4 of Section 34 Township 24 South Range 27
750along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	748	East, N 00°00'06" E, 1329.09 feet to the Northwest
75134 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	749	corner thereof; thence N 89°53'53" E, 2679.47 feet
752corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	750	along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section
753South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	751	34 to the Northeast corner thereof and the Southwest
754feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	752	corner of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 27, Township 24
755to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	753	South, Range 27 East; thence N 00°01'11" W, 3964.69
756Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37'54" W,7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	754	feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of Section 27
7571332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast 1/4758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	755	to the Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the
758of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	756	Northwest 1/4 of Section 27; thence S 89°37′54″ W,
759corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	757	1332.15 feet along the South line of the Northeast $1/4$
760along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	758	of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Southwest
761Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	759	corner thereof; thence N 00°08'12" E, 1330.97 feet
762thereof,; thence S 89°46'29" W, 1328.51 feet along the763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	760	along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the
763North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the764Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	761	Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the Northwest corner
764 Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast	762	thereof,; thence S 89°46′29″ W, 1328.51 feet along the
	763	North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 27 to the
	764	Northwest corner of Section 27 and the Northeast
765 corner of Section 28, Township 24 South, Range 27	765	corner of Section 28, Township 24 South, Range 27

Page 27 of 164



766	East; thence S 89°48'06" W, 1331.20 feet along the
767	North line of the Northeast $1/4$ of the Northeast $1/4$
768	of Section 28, to the Northeast corner of the West $1/2$
769	of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 28; thence S 00°12'18"
770	W, 882.69 feet along the East line of the West $1/2$ and
771	the Northeast 1/4 of Section 28, Township 24 South,
772	Range 27 East to a point on the Westerly right of way
773	line of State Road 429 as described in Official
774	Records Book 7070, Page 2553 and Book 7106, Page 2802
775	of the Public Records of Orange County Florida also
776	being a point on Flamingo Crossings East according to
777	the Plat thereof and recorded in Plat Book 97, Page 95
778	of the Public Records of Orange County Florida and a
779	point on a non-tangent curve concave Southwesterly
780	having a radius of 2204.09 feet, and a central angle
781	of 07°27′37"; thence from a tangent bearing of N
782	29°38′58″ W run Northwesterly along the arc of said
783	curve, right of way line and Plat, 286.99 feet; thence
784	continue along said right of way line and Plat the
785	following two courses; N 37°06′36″ W, 690.17 feet to a
786	point on a non-tangent curve concave Northeasterly
787	having a radius of 808.57 feet, and a central angle of
788	09°35′40"; from a tangent bearing of N 38°37′50" W run
789	Northwesterly along the arc of said curve, 135.40
790	feet; thence departing said right of way line continue
791	along said Plat; N 88°48'31" W, 555.60 feet to a point
792	on the right of way line of Hartzog Road as described
793	in Official Records Book 9782, page 7172, Book 10170,
794	Page 4303, Book 10173, page 8868 and Book 10815, Page
l	

Page 28 of 164



795	4619 of the Public Records of Orange County Florida
796	and a point on a non-tangent curve concave Westerly
797	having a radius of 1010.00 feet, and a central angle
798	of 02°00'23"; from a tangent bearing of S 05°42'00" E
799	run Southerly along the arc of said curve, Plat and
800	right of way line, 35.37 feet; thence run along said
801	Plat and right of way line the following courses; S
802	00°27′57″ W, 105.56 feet to a point of curvature of a
803	curve concave Westerly having a radius of 899.35 feet,
804	and a central angle of 05°39′43"; run Southerly along
805	the arc of said curve, 88.87 feet; S 06°07′41″ W,
806	311.81 feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave
807	Easterly having a radius of 2004.50 feet, and a
808	central angle of 06°19′57"; run Southerly along the
809	arc of said curve, 221.54 feet; S 00°12'16" E, 702.26
810	feet; S 23°02'00" E, 19.33 feet; S 00°12'16" E, 198.27
811	feet; S 14°29'10" W, 29.80 feet to a point on a non-
812	tangent curve concave Westerly having a radius of
813	2162.49 feet, and a central angle of 07°53'08"; from a
814	tangent bearing of S 00°12′49″ W run Southerly along
815	the arc of said curve, 297.62 feet; S 08°05′57″ W,
816	46.90 feet; N 81°54'04" W, 10.00 feet; S 08°05'57" W,
817	154.78 feet; S 81°54'04" E, 5.50 feet to a point on a
818	non-tangent curve concave Westerly having a radius of
819	1175.00 feet, and a central angle of 07°00'25"; from a
820	tangent bearing of S 08°05′57″ W run Southerly along
821	the arc of said curve, 143.70 feet; S 00°07′03″ W,
822	13.59 feet; thence departing said Plat continue along
823	said right of way line, the following courses; N

Page 29 of 164



I	
824	89°54'54" W, 160.89 feet to a point on a non-tangent
825	curve concave Westerly having a radius of 1025.00
826	feet, and a central angle of 10°07′39″; from a tangent
827	bearing of N 18°13'36" E run Northerly along the arc
828	of said curve, 181.18 feet; S 81°54'03" E, 5.50 feet;
829	N 08°05′57″ E, 201.68 feet to a point of curvature of
830	a curve concave Westerly having a radius of 2013.49
831	feet, and a central angle of 08°18′12"; run Northerly
832	along the arc of said curve, 291.80 feet; N 00°12'16"
833	W, 931.40 feet to a point of curvature of a curve
834	concave Easterly having a radius of 2153.50 feet, and
835	a central angle of 06°19′57"; run Northerly along the
836	arc of said curve, 238.01 feet; N 06°07'41" E, 291.80
837	feet; N 00°07'03" E, 196.68 feet to a point on the
838	South line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 21,
839	Township 24 South, Range 27 East; thence departing
840	said right of way line, S 89°49'36" W, 453.70 feet
841	along the South line of the Southwest 1/4 of Section
842	21, Township 24 South, Range 27 East to a point on
843	Flamingo Crossings West according to the Plat thereof
844	and recorded in Plat Book 100, Page 37 of the Public
845	Records of Orange County Florida; thence run along
846	said Plat the following three courses; N 40°17'32" W,
847	323.52 feet; N 32°21'38" W, 271.63 feet; N 34°30'31"
848	W, 120.76 feet; thence N 46°26'37" W, 108.80 feet
849	along said Plat and its Northwesterly extension;
850	thence S 89°49'14" W, 28.71 feet to a point of
851	curvature of a curve concave Southerly having a radius
852	of 934.00 feet, and a central angle of 01°05'30";
l	

Page 30 of 164



1	
853	thence run Westerly along the arc of said curve, 17.79
854	feet; thence S 00°10'31" E, 11.26 feet; thence S
855	89°49'29" W, 28.35 feet; thence S 04°02'58" E, 4.66
856	feet; thence S 86°05′06″ W, 22.85 feet; thence N
857	03°54'54" W, 6.14 feet; thence S 89°49'29" W, 173.97
858	feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave
859	Northerly having a radius of 2158.53 feet, and a
860	central angle of 24°05′38″; thence run Westerly along
861	the arc of said curve, 907.70 feet; thence N 66°04′53″
862	W, 548.81 feet to a point on the West line of the
863	Southwest 1/4 of Section 21, Township 24 South, Range
864	27 East; thence run along said line, S 00°35′44″ W,
865	1052.90 feet to the Southwest corner thereof; thence
866	entering Section 20, Township 24 South, Range 27 East
867	run S 89°18′37″ W, 2676.09 feet along the South line
868	of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 20, to the
869	Southwest corner thereof; thence N 89°32'00" W,
870	2636.90 feet run along the South line of the Southwest
871	1/4 of said Section 20, to the Southwest corner
872	thereof; thence N 00°12′29″ E, 1187.50 feet along the
873	West line of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section 20;
874	thence entering Section 19, Township 24 South, Range
875	27 East run, S 89°00'18" W, 988.08 feet along the
876	South line of the North 150.00 feet of the Southeast
877	1/4 of the Southeast $1/4$ of said Section 19, to a
878	point on the Easterly right of way line of Avalon
879	Boulevard as described in Deed Book 402, Page 312,
880	Deed Book 402, Page 353 and Deed Book 357 of the
881	Public Records of Orange County Florida; thence run
l	

Page 31 of 164



l	
882	along said right of way line the following two
883	courses; N 19°17′43″ E, 1348.72 feet to a point on a
884	non-tangent curve concave Easterly having a radius of
885	2832.01 feet, and a central angle of 04°49′44"; from a
886	tangent bearing of N 19°16′05″ E run Northerly along
887	the arc of said curve, 238.69 feet to a point on the
888	North line of the Northeast $1/4$ of the Northeast $1/4$
889	of the Southeast $1/4$ of said Section 19; thence N
890	88°44'55" E, 459.61 feet along said line to the
891	Northeast corner of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section
892	19; thence entering Section 20, Township 24 South,
893	Range 27 East run N 00°13'41" E, 708.14 feet along the
894	West line of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section 20 to a
895	point on the aforesaid Avalon Road right of way line
896	and a point on a non-tangent curve concave
897	Southeasterly having a radius of 2829.41 feet, and a
898	central angle of 01°55′19"; thence from a tangent
899	bearing of N 41°26′37″ E run Northeasterly along the
900	arc of said curve and right of way line, 94.91 feet;
901	thence N 43°21′56″ E, 753.57 feet along said right of
902	way line to a point on the North line of the South 1/2
903	of the Northwest $1/4$ of said Section 20; thence N
904	89°50'32" E, 2068.41 feet along said line to the
905	Southeast corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the Northwest
906	1/4 of said Section 20; thence N 00°21'49" E, 1334.18
907	feet along the West line of the Northwest 1/4 of the
908	Northeast 1/4 of said Section 20 to the Northwest
909	corner of the Northeast 1/4; thence S 89°45'19" E,
910	2697.33 feet along the North line of the Northeast 1/4

Page 32 of 164



1	
911	of said Section 20 to the Northeast corner of said
912	Section 20 and the Southeast corner of Section 17,
913	Township 24 South, Range 27 East; thence entering said
914	Section 17 N 00°02'13" E, 2669.40 feet along the East
915	line of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 17 to the
916	Northeast corner thereof; thence S 89°43'49" W,
917	1347.90 feet along the South line of the East 1/2 of
918	the Northeast 1/4 of Section 17, to the Southwest
919	corner thereof; thence N 00°18'18" W, 2652.68 feet
920	along the West line of the East 1/2 of the Northeast
921	1/4 of Section 17 to the Northwest corner thereof;
922	thence S 89°39'31" W, 2661.03 feet along the North
923	line of Section 17 to the Northwest corner of the
924	Northeast 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 17 and
925	the Southwest corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the
926	Southwest 1/4 of Section 8, Township 24 South, Range
927	27 East; thence N 00°24′44″ E, 242.11 feet along the
928	West line of the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of
929	Section 8 to a point on the Easterly right-of-way line
930	of County Road 545 as described in Deed Book 402, Page
931	355 of the Public Records of Orange County Florida;
932	said point being a point on a non-tangent curve
933	concave Westerly, having a radius of 2826.01 feet, and
934	a central angle of 19°14'15"; thence from a tangent
935	bearing of N 18°34'50" E, run Northerly along the arc
936	of said curve and right-of-way, 948.86 feet; thence
937	continue along said right-of-way, N 00°39'25" W,
938	141.86 feet; thence N 89°41′27″ E, 1188.92 feet along
939	the North line of the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest

Page 33 of 164



1	
940	1/4 of Section 8 to the Northeast corner thereof;
941	thence N 00°15′09″ E, 1315.34 feet along the West line
942	of the Northwest $1/4$ of the Southeast $1/4$ of Section 8
943	to the Northwest corner thereof; thence N $00^{\circ}14'57''$ E,
944	50.00 feet along the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of
945	Section 8 to a point on the Northerly right-of-way
946	line of Hartzog Road as described in Official Records
947	Book 9782, Page 7172 of the Public Records of Orange
948	County Florida; thence run along said right-of-way
949	line the following three courses; N 89°43'25" E,
950	<u>671.30 feet; N 23°57'49" E, 158.82 feet to a point on</u>
951	a non-tangent curve concave Southwesterly having a
952	radius of 2750.09 feet, and a central angle of
953	04°43'07"; from a tangent bearing of S 33°16'29" E run
954	Southeasterly along the arc of said curve, 226.49
955	feet; thence N 89°43'24" E, 1038.21 feet along the
956	North line of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 8; to a
957	point on Deed recorded in Official Records Book 7121,
958	Page 2952 of the Public Records of Orange County
959	Florida; and a point on a non-tangent curve concave
960	Southerly having a radius of 2894.93 feet, and a
961	central angle of 08°15′21"; thence entering Section 9,
962	Township 24 South, Range 27 East, from a tangent
963	bearing of N 82°01'15" W run Westerly along the arc of
964	said curve and Deed, 417.14 feet; thence S 89°43'24"
965	W, 258.73 feet along said Deed to a point on the
966	Easterly right of way line of State Road 429 as
967	recorded in Official Records Book 7106, Page 7802 of
968	the Public Records of Orange County Florida; thence

Page 34 of 164



I	
969	run along said right of way line the following two
970	courses; N 21°29'36" W, 110.97 feet; N 20°48'24" W,
971	1048.03 feet; thence N 00°08'24" E, 211.55 feet along
972	the West line of the East 530.00 feet of the Southwest
973	1/4 of the Northeast $1/4$ of said Section 8; thence S
974	89°41'25" W, 797.83 feet along the South line of the
975	North 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4 of said Section 8;
976	thence S 89°34'56" W, 1230.74 feet along the South
977	line of the Northeast 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of said
978	Section 8 to a point on the Easterly right of way line
979	of Avalon Boulevard as described in Deed Book 402,
980	Page 355 of the Public Records of Orange County
981	Florida; thence run along said right of way line the
982	following three courses; N 00°39'25" W, 853.44 feet to
983	a point on a non-tangent curve concave Easterly having
984	a radius of 3241.05 feet, and a central angle of
985	05°37'30"; from a tangent bearing of N 00°36'59" W run
986	Northerly along the arc of said curve, 318.19 feet; N
987	<u>05°00'31" E, 152.48 feet; thence N 89°26'29" E,</u>
988	1220.84 feet along the North line of the Northwest 1/4
989	of said Section 8 to the Northeast corner thereof;
990	thence N 89°39'25" E, 2650.62 feet along the North
991	line of the Northeast 1/4 of said Section 8 to the
992	Northeast corner thereof; thence entering Section 9,
993	Township 24 South, Range 27 East run, N 89°46′07″ E,
994	1608.33 feet along the North line of the Northwest 1/4
995	of said Section 9; to a point on Southerly right of
996	way line of Seidel Road as described in Deed Book 789,
997	Page 243 and Deed Book 892, Page 552 of the Public
1	

Page 35 of 164



998	Records of Orange County Florida and a non-tangent
999	curve concave Northerly having a radius of 357.62
1000	feet, and a central angle of 23°38′08"; thence from a
1001	tangent bearing of S 66°08′04″ W run Westerly along
1002	the arc of said curve and right of way line, 147.53
1003	feet; thence run along said right of way line the
1004	following three courses; S 89°46'01" W, 139.26 feet; S
1005	89°46'07" W, 1325.83 feet; S 89°39'24" W, 554.03 feet;
1006	thence run along a right of way line described in
1007	Official Records Book 7070, Page 2553 of the Public
1008	Records of Orange County Florida the following; S
1009	00°20'32" E, 20.00 feet; S 89°39'28" W, 363.61 feet; S
1010	<u>84°38'15" W, 372.03 feet; S 00°20'32" E, 14.94 feet; S</u>
1011	<u>89°40'22" W, 138.87 feet; S 42°20'36" W, 55.11 feet; S</u>
1012	00°03′00″ W, 857.17 feet to a point of curvature of a
1013	curve concave Northeasterly having a radius of 250.01
1014	feet, and a central angle of 90°21′35"; run
1015	Southeasterly along the arc of said curve, 394.28
1016	feet; N 89°41'19" E, 364.69 feet; S 00°18'35" E, 80.00
1017	feet; S 89°41′25″ W, 481.37 feet; thence departing
1018	said right of way line run, S 89°41′25″ W, 60.00 feet
1019	along the South line of the North 1/2 of the Northeast
1020	1/4 of said Section 8; thence N 00°08'23" E, 27.18
1021	feet along a line that is 60.00 feet West of and
1022	parallel with East line of the Northwest 1/4 of the
1023	Northeast 1/4 of said Section 8; to a point on the
1024	aforesaid right of way line and a non-tangent curve
1025	concave Northeasterly having a radius of 350.02 feet,
1026	and a central angle of 61°30′34"; from a tangent

Page 36 of 164


1027	bearing of N 60°12′31″ W run Northwesterly along the
1028	arc of said curve and right of way line, 375.76 feet;
1029	thence departing said right of way line run, S
1030	89°41'15" W, 483.83 feet along a right of way line
1031	described in Official Records Book 7106, Page 2802 of
1032	the Public Records of Orange County Florida to a point
1033	that is 10.00 feet Easterly of when measure
1034	perpendicular to the Easterly right of way line of
1035	aforesaid State Road 429; and a point on a non-tangent
1036	curve concave Easterly having a radius of 3721.85
1037	feet, and a central angle of 03°53′37"; thence from a
1038	tangent bearing of S 16°54′47″ E run Southerly along
1039	the arc of said curve and a line that is 10.00 feet
1040	Easterly of and parallel with said right of way line,
1041	252.93 feet; thence S 20°48'24" E, 96.16 feet along
1042	said parallel to its intersection with a line that is
1043	10.00 feet North of and parallel with the South line
1044	of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of said
1045	Section 8; thence N 89°41′25″ E, 83.88 feet along said
1046	line that is 10.00 feet North of and parallel with the
1047	South line of the Northwest $1/4$ of the Northeast $1/4$
1048	of said Section 8, to its intersection with the West
1049	line of the East 520.00 feet of the Southwest 1/4 of
1050	the Northeast 1/4 of said Section 8; thence S
1051	00°08'24" W, 219.78 feet along the West line of the
1052	East 520.00 feet of the Southwest 1/4 of the Northeast
1053	1/4 of said Section 8, to its intersection with a line
1054	that is 10.00 feet East of when measure perpendicular
1055	to the Easterly right of way line of aforesaid State

Page 37 of 164



1056	Road 429; thence S 20°48'24" E, 836.45 feet along said
1057	parallel line to a point on a Deed described in
1058	Official Records Book 9324, Page 367 of the Public
1059	Records of Orange County Florida; thence run along
1060	said Deed the following six courses; S 87°25′27″ E,
1061	291.32 feet; thence N 88°48'53" E, 166.97 feet; N
1062	86°44'00" E, 142.45 feet; N 06°27'19" W, 91.16 feet; N
1063	28°52'42" E, 302.51 feet; N 69°30'43" E, 659.82 feet
1064	to a point on a deed described in Official Records
1065	Book 10810, Page 147 of the Public Records of Orange
1066	County Florida; thence run along said Deed the
1067	following four courses; N 84°17′43″ E, 306.52 feet; N
1068	<u>55°03'52" E, 1274.60 feet; N 33°11'17" E, 877.94 feet;</u>
1069	N 08°37'23" E, 258.89 feet; thence N 89°46'07" E,
1070	980.18 feet along the North line of the Northwest $1/4$
1071	of said Section 9 to the Northeast corner thereof;
1072	thence S 00°03′05″ W, 2653.53 feet along the East line
1073	of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section 9 to the
1074	Southeast corner thereof; thence S 89°44'05" W,
1075	1325.36 feet along the South line of the Southeast $1/4$
1076	of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 9 to the Southwest
1077	corner thereof; thence S 00°08'51" W, 1314.23 feet
1078	along the East line of the Northwest 1/4 of the
1079	Southwest 1/4 of Section 9 to the Southeast corner
1080	thereof; thence N 89°45′10″ E, 1327.55 feet along the
1081	North line of the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4
1082	of Section 9 to the Northeast corner thereof; thence S
1083	00°03'05" W, 1314.64 feet along the East line of the
1084	Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 9 to the

Page 38 of 164



1085	Southeast corner of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 9;
1086	thence N 89°53'46" E, 2633.36 feet along the South
1087	line of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 9 to the
1088	Southeast corner thereof and the Southwest corner of
1089	Section 10, Township 24 South, Range 27 East; thence N
1090	00°15′35" E, 5286.81 feet along the West section line
1091	of Section 10 to the Northwest corner thereof and the
1092	Southwest corner of Section 3, Township 24 South,
1093	Range 27 East; thence N 00°11′50″ W, 2661.64 feet
1094	along the West line of the Southwest 1/4, Section 3 to
1095	the Northwest corner thereof; thence N 89°39'50" E,
1096	3976.31 feet along the North line of the South half of
1097	Section 3 to the Northeast corner of the Northwest $1/4$
1098	of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 3; thence S 00°04'39"
1099	E, 1326.78 feet along the East line of the Northwest
1100	1/4 of the Southeast $1/4$ of Section 3 to the Northwest
1101	corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of
1102	Section 3; thence N 89°37′16″ E, 1328.99 feet along
1103	the North line of the Southeast 1/4 of the Southeast
1104	1/4 of Section 3 to the Northeast corner thereof and
1105	the Northwest corner of the Southwest 1/4 of the
1106	Southwest 1/4 of Section 2, Township 24 South, Range
1107	27 East; thence N 00°07′50″ W, 1325.78 feet along the
1108	West line of Northwest 1/4, of the Southwest 1/4, of
1109	Section 2 to the Northwest corner thereof; thence N
1110	$00^{\circ}07'43''$ W, 400.13 feet along the West line of the
1111	Northwest 1/4, of Section 2; thence run along the
1112	Northerly boundary of a deed recorded in Official
1113	Records Book 1457, Page 934 of the Public Records of

Page 39 of 164



1114	Orange County Florida the following three courses; ${ t N}$
1115	86°46'13" E, 1024.87 feet; N 77°37'23" E, 1103.42
1116	feet; N 53°18'38" E, 1872.82 feet to a point on the
1117	Southerly right-of-way line of Reams Road as shown on
1118	Plat book 3, Page 85 of the Public Records of Orange
1119	County Florida; thence run along said right-of-way
1120	line the following three courses; S 43°40'10" E,
1121	1382.92 feet to the beginning of a curve concave to
1122	the Northeast, having a radius of 546.86 feet and a
1123	central angle of 46°21′00"; thence run Southeasterly
1124	along the arc of said curve 442.39 feet; thence N
1125	89°58'50" E, 341.61 feet; thence leaving said right-
1126	of-way, run S 00°19'24" E, 603.75 feet along the East
1127	line of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 2, to the
1128	Southeast corner thereof, and the Northwest corner of
1129	the Northwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 1,
1130	Township 24 South, Range 27 East; thence N 89°43'47"
1131	E, along the North line of the Northwest $1/4$ of the
1132	Southwest 1/4 of Section 1, 1297.19 feet to a point 25
1133	feet West of the Northeast corner of the Northwest 1/4
1134	of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 1; thence N 00°12'21"
1135	W, 598.76 feet along a line that is 25.00 feet West of
1136	and parallel to the West line of the Southeast $1/4$ of
1137	the Northwest 1/4 of Section 1 to the Southerly right-
1138	of-way line of aforesaid Reams Road; thence N
1139	89°56′46″ E, 100.00 feet along said Southerly right-
1140	of-way of Reams Road; thence run along the Easterly
1141	and Northerly boundary of a deed recorded in Official
1142	Records Book 1465, Page 307 of the Public Records of

Page 40 of 164



1	
1143	Orange County Florida the following five courses; S
1144	02°04'12" E, 523.43 feet; N 89°43'40" E, 52.00 feet; S
1145	00°12'21" E, 49.00 feet; N 89°43'41" E, 229.00 feet; S
1146	00°12'25" E, 26.23 feet; thence N 89°43'47" E, 1039.16
1147	feet along the North line of the South half of Section
1148	1 to a point 90.00 feet East of the Northeast corner
1149	of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 1; thence S 05°34'33"
1150	W, 911.86 feet; thence S 00°05'18" E, 420.00 feet
1151	along the East line of the Northeast 1/4 of the
1152	Southwest 1/4 of Section 1 to the Southeast corner
1153	thereof; thence N 89°44'10" E, 2649.93 feet along the
1154	North line of the South half of the Southeast 1/4 of
1155	Section 1 to the Point of Beginning, containing
1156	18508.530 acres more or less.
1157	
1158	Less the following described parcels:
1159	
1160	That portion of Lots 110 and 111 of the Munger and
1161	Company Subdivision of Section 22, Township 24 South,
1162	Range 28 East according to the Plat recorded in Plat
1163	Book E Page 22 of the Public Records of Orange County
1164	Florida, being more particularly described as:
1165	
1166	Commence at the Northwest corner of the Southwest $1/4$
1167	of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 22, run S 89°27'13" E,
1168	464.18 feet along the North line of the Southwest $1/4$
1169	of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 22; thence S 00°32'47"
1170	W, 15.00 feet to a point on the North line of said Lot
1171	111 and the Point of Beginning; thence S 89°27′13″ E,

Page 41 of 164

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

1172	300.00 feet along the North line of Lots 110, and 111
1173	to the West right-of-way of State Road 535 as shown in
1174	map section 75280-2465 and dated 2/22/1993; thence S
1175	04°05'32" E, 150.49 feet along the said right-of-way;
1176	thence N 89°27'13" W, 312.17 feet along the South line
1177	of the North 150.00 feet said Lots 110 and 111; thence
1178	N 00°32′47″ E, 150.00 feet to the Point of Beginning,
1179	containing 1.054 acres more or less.
1180	
1181	AND
1182	
1183	That part of the Northwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of
1184	the Southwest 1/4 and the Northeast 1/4 of the
1185	Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 22,
1186	Township 24 South, Range 28 East, being more
1187	particularly described as:
1188	
1189	Commence at the Northwest corner of the Southwest $1/4$
1190	of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 22, run along the
1191	North line of the South 1/2 of the Southwest 1/4 of
1192	Section 22, S 89°27'13" E, 985.26 feet, to the Point
1193	of Beginning; thence continue along said line S
1194	89°27'13" E, 642.78 feet; thence run along the
1195	Westerly right-of-way line of State Road 400 as shown
1196	in map section 75280-2465 and dated 2/22/1993 the
1197	following three courses; S 46°05'23" W, 681.12 feet to
1198	a point on a non-tangent curve concave Northerly
1199	having a radius of 60.00 feet, and a central angle of
1200	118°45'23"; from a tangent bearing of S 46°06'36" W

Page 42 of 164



1	
1201	run Westerly along the arc of said curve, 124.36 feet;
1202	N 15°07′40″ W, 205.41 feet; thence run along the West
1203	line of Lot 109 of the Munger and Company Subdivision
1204	of Section 22, according to the Plat recorded in Plat
1205	Book E Page 22 of the Public Records of Orange County
1206	Florida, N 00°14'30" E, 252.64 feet to the Point of
1207	Beginning, containing 4.225 acres more or less.
1208	
1209	AND
1210	
1211	A parcel of land lying in Section 21, Township 24
1212	South, Range 27 East, Orange County, Florida, and
1213	being more particularly described as follows:
1214	
1215	Commence at the Southwest corner of the Southeast 1/4
1216	of said Section 21, run along the South line of the
1217	Southeast 1/4 of said Section 21, N 89°48'15" E,
1218	660.44 feet; thence run along the East line of the
1219	West $1/2$ of the Southwest $1/4$ of the Southeast $1/4$ of
1220	said Section 21, N 00°06'58" E, 45.92 feet to a point
1221	on the right of way line of State Road 429 as
1222	described in Official Records Book 7106, Page 2802 of
1223	the Public Records of Orange County Florida and the
1224	Point of Beginning; thence run along said right of way
1225	line the following courses; said point being on a non-
1226	tangent curve concave Easterly having a radius of
1227	808.57 feet, and a central angle of 12°10'43"; from a
1228	tangent bearing of N 27°06′04″ W run Northerly along
1229	the arc of said curve, 171.87 feet; to a point on a

Page 43 of 164



1230	non-tangent curve concave Easterly having a radius of
1231	813.16 feet, and a central angle of 13°13'43"; from a
1232	tangent bearing of N 13°24′32″ W run Northerly along
1233	the arc of said curve, 187.75 feet; N 00°10'49" W,
1234	34.65 feet; N 34°53'25" W, 249.37 feet; thence S
1235	89°49'15" W, 363.27; thence S 44°56'13" W, 63.78 feet;
1236	thence N 00°05'30" E, 270.02 feet; thence S 45°02'35"
1237	E, 63.51 feet; thence N 89°49'15" E, 487.12 feet;
1238	thence N 00°10'49" W, 63.00 feet to a point on a non-
1239	tangent curve concave Northerly having a radius of
1240	230.30 feet, and a central angle of 26°54′59"; thence
1241	from a tangent bearing of N 89°49'10" E run Easterly
1242	along the arc of said curve, 108.19 feet; thence S
1243	00°06′57″ W, 854.01 feet along the East line of the
1244	West $1/2$ of the Southwest $1/4$ of the Southeast $1/4$ of
1245	said Section 21 to the Point of Beginning, containing
1246	4.099 Acres, more or less.
1247	
1248	AND
1249	
1250	A parcel of land lying in Section 8, Township 24
1251	South, Range 27 East, Orange County, Florida, and
1252	being more particularly described as follows:
1253	Commence at the Southwest corner of said Section 8,
1254	run along the South line of the Southwest 1/4 of said
1255	Section 8, N 89°50'41" E, 1330.48 feet to the
1256	Southwest corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest
1257	1/4 of said Section and Point of Beginning; thence run
1258	along the West line of the Southeast 1/4 of the

Page 44 of 164



1259	Southwest 1/4 of said Section, N 00°34'59" E, 242.55
1260	feet to a point on the Easterly right of way line of
1261	County Road 545 as shown on Orange County right of way
1262	map, Project number 12167.001 dated November 14, 2014
1263	and a point on a non-tangent curve concave Westerly
1264	having a radius of 3060.00 feet, and a central angle
1265	of 18°29'12"; thence from a tangent bearing of N
1266	18°00'02" E run Northerly along the arc of said curve
1267	and right of way line, 987.32 feet; thence run along
1268	said right of way line, N 00°29'10" W, 101.48 feet;
1269	thence run along the North line of the Southeast 1/4
1270	of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section, N 89°52'12" E,
1271	1189.00 feet to the Northeast corner thereof; thence
1272	run along the West line of the Northwest 1/4 of the
1273	Southeast 1/4 of said Section, N 00°25'36" E, 1264.73
1274	feet to a point on the Hartzog Road right of way line
1275	as described in Official Records Book 9735, Page 8005
1276	of the Public Records of Orange County Florida; thence
1277	run along said right of way line the following four
1278	courses; N 89°53'40" E, 207.17 feet to a point of
1279	curvature of a curve concave Southwesterly having a
1280	radius of 802.00 feet, and a central angle of
1281	65°19'49"; run Southeasterly along the arc of said
1282	curve, 914.46 feet; S 24°46'31" E, 499.49 feet; thence
1283	S 23°37′46" E, 1806.70 feet to a point on the South
1284	line of said Section 8; thence run along said South
1285	line, S $89^{\circ}50'41''$ W, 3220.01 feet to the Point of
1286	Beginning, containing 114.287 Acres, more or less.
1287	

102478

1288	AND
1289	
1290	A parcel of land lying in Section 21, Township 24
1291	South, Range 27 East, Orange County, Florida, and
1292	being more particularly described as follows:
1293	
1294	Commence at the Southwest corner of the Southeast 1/4
1295	of said Section 21, run along the West line of the
1296	Southeast 1/4 of said Section 21, N 00°05'30" E,
1297	2639.67 feet to the Northwest corner thereof; thence S
1298	89°44'35" E, 242.86 feet along the North line of the
1299	Southeast 1/4 of said Section 21, to a point on the
1300	Westerly right of way line of State Road 429 as
1301	described in Official Records Book 7106, Page 2802 of
1302	the Public Records of Orange County Florida and the
1303	Point of Beginning; thence S 89°44′35″ E, 373.80 feet
1304	along the North line of the Southeast 1/4 of said
1305	Section 21, to a point on the Easterly right of way
1306	line of State Road 429; thence run along said Easterly
1307	right of way line the following four courses; S
1308	23°48'31" E, 112.11 feet to a point of curvature of a
1309	curve concave Northeasterly having a radius of 2776.91
1310	feet, and a central angle of 18°14'12"; run
1311	Southeasterly along the arc of said curve, 883.86
1312	feet; S $42^{\circ}02'46''$ E, 340.85 feet to a point of
1313	curvature of a curve concave Southwesterly having a
1314	radius of 1721.96 feet, and a central angle of
1315	09°21′52"; run Southeasterly along the arc of said
1316	curve, 281.43 feet; thence departing said Easterly

Page 46 of 164

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

1317	right of way line run, N 89°58'14" W, 807.21 feet
1318	along the South line of the North 1/2 of the Southeast
1319	1/4 of said Section 21 to a point on the aforesaid
1320	Westerly right of way line; thence run along said line
1321	the following courses, N 17°48'35" W, 924.64 feet; S
1322	72°11'25" W, 37.05 feet; N 20°48'35" W, 481.54 feet to
1323	the Point of Beginning, containing 15.875 Acres, more
1324	or less.
1325	
1326	Containing in aggregate 18368.992 acres more or less
1327	in Orange County Florida.
1328	
1329	(2) In Osceola County, Florida:
1330	A parcel of land lying in Sections 1, 2, 11 through
1331	14, 23 through 26, Township 25 South, Range 27 East,
1332	and Sections 5 through 9, 16 through 20, 30 and 31,
1333	Township 25 South, Range 28 East, Osceola County,
1334	Florida, and being more particularly described as
1335	follows:
1336	
1337	Begin at the Northwest corner of said Section 6, run
1338	along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of Section
1339	6,Township 25 South, Range 28 East run, S 89°56′54″ E,
1340	2748.82 feet to the Northeast corner thereof; thence S
1341	89°36'01" E, 2646.94 feet along the North line of the
1342	Northeast 1/4 of said Section 6 to the Northeast
1343	corner thereof; thence entering Section 5, Township 25
1344	South, Range 28 East run N 89°42'15" E, 2600.72 feet
1345	along the North line of the Northwest 1/4 of said

Page 47 of 164



1346	Section 5 to the Northeast corner there of; thence S
1347	89°17'26" E, 153.63 feet along the North line of the
1348	Northeast 1/4 of said Section 5 to a point on the
1349	State Road 400 right of way line shown on Map Section
1350	92130-2401 and dated August 28, 1969; thence run along
1351	said right of way line the following three courses; S
1352	38°30'29" W, 248.14 feet to a point of curvature of a
1353	curve concave Northwesterly having a radius of
1354	85794.19 feet, and a central angle of 01°26'58"; run
1355	Southwesterly along the arc of said curve, 2170.39
1356	feet; S 39°57'27" W, 2021.20 feet; thence S 01°12'07"
1357	W, 1838.47 feet along the West line of the Southwest
1358	1/4 of said Section 5 to the Southwest corner thereof;
1359	thence entering Section 8, Township 25 South, Range 28
1360	East run N 89°47′15″ E, 2643.05 feet along the North
1361	line of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section 8 to the
1362	Northeast corner thereof; thence N 89°44'15" E,
1363	2642.73 feet along the North line of the Northeast $1/4$
1364	of said Section 8 to the Northeast corner thereof;
1365	thence entering Section 9, Township 25 South, Range 28
1366	East run N 89°47′42″ E, 1315.60 feet along the North
1367	line of the West 1/2 of the Northwest 1/4 of said
1368	Section 9 to the Northeast corner thereof; thence S
1369	00°04'39" E, 2645.23 feet along the East line of the
1370	West 1/2 of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section 9;
1371	thence S 00°03'27" E, 1320.49 feet along the East line
1372	of the Northwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of said
1373	Section 9; thence N 89°46'36" E, 1311.24 feet along
1374	the North line of the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest

Page 48 of 164



I	
1375	1/4 of said Section 9; thence N 89°54'53" E, 1343.01
1376	feet along the North line of the Southwest 1/4 of the
1377	Southeast 1/4 of said Section 9; thence S 00°00'12" E,
1378	1320.26 feet along the East line of the Southwest $1/4$
1379	of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 9; thence S
1380	89°58'40" W, 1342.90 feet along the South line of the
1381	Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 9;
1382	thence S 89°42′06″ W, 1310.10 feet along the South
1383	line of the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of said
1384	Section 9; thence entering Section 16, Township 25
1385	South, Range 28 East run S 00°42'14" E, 1335.79 feet
1386	along the East line of the Northwest 1/4 of the
1387	Northwest 1/4 of said Section 16; thence S 89°44'25"
1388	W, 1319.70 feet along the South line of the Northwest
1389	1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section 16; thence S
1390	00°17'31" E, 1334.87 feet along the West line of the
1391	Southwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section 16;
1392	thence N 89°46'42" E, 2658.61 feet along the North
1393	line of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section 16; thence S
1394	01°06'54" E, 1338.43 feet along the East line of the
1395	Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section 16;
1396	thence S 89°51'04" W, 2677.84 feet along the South
1397	line of the North $1/2$, of the Southwest $1/4$ of said
1398	Section 16; thence S 00°17'31" E, 1334.87 feet West
1399	line of the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of said
1400	Section 16 to the Southwest corner of said Section 16;
1401	thence entering Section 20, Township 25 South, Range 28
1402	East run S 00°20′44″ E, 5339.36 feet along the East
1403	line of said Section 20 to the Southeast corner



1404	thereof; thence S 89°31′09″ W, 5313.04 feet along the
1405	South line of said Section 20 to the Southwest corner
1406	thereof; thence entering Section 30, Township 25 South,
1407	Range 28 East run S 00°24′07″ W, 5287.28 feet along
1408	the East line of said Section 30 to the Southeast
1409	corner thereof; thence entering Section 31, Township 25
1410	South, Range 28 East run S 00°25′58″ W, 2630.53 feet
1411	along the East line of the Northeast 1/4 of said
1412	Section 31 to the Southeast corner thereof; thence S
1413	00°26'32" W, 1339.91 feet along the East line of the
1414	Northeast 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 31;
1415	thence S 89°38′07″ W, 1325.49 feet along the South
1416	line of the Northeast 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of said
1417	Section 31; thence N 00°21′55″ E, 1337.78 feet along
1418	the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the Southeast
1419	1/4 of said Section 31; thence S 89°32'39" W, 663.66
1420	feet along the South line of the East 1/2 of the West
1421	1/2 of the Northeast $1/4$ of said Section 31; thence N
1422	00°19'27" E, 2635.75 feet along the West line of the
1423	East $1/2$ of the West $1/2$ of the Northeast $1/4$ of said
1424	Section 31; thence entering Section 30, Township 25
1425	South, Range 28 East run S 89°41′46″ W, 665.30 feet
1426	along the South line of the Southeast 1/4 of said
1427	Section 30 to the Southwest corner thereof; thence S
1428	89°41′31″ W, 2661.88 feet along the South line of the
1429	Southwest 1/4 of said Section 30 to the Southwest
1430	corner thereof; thence entering Section 25, Township
1431	25 South, Range 27 East run S 89°54′33″ W, 2658.96
1432	feet run along the South line of the Southeast 1/4 of

Page 50 of 164



1	
1433	said Section 25 to the Southwest corner thereof;
1434	thence S 89°52′03″ W, 2644.80 feet along the South
1435	line of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section 25 to the
1436	Southwest corner thereof; thence entering Section
1437	26,Township 25 South, Range 27 East run S 89°49′42″ W,
1438	1327.07 feet along the South line of the Southeast $1/4$
1439	of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 26; thence N
1440	00°03′44″ W, 1330.70 feet along West line of the
1441	Southeast 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 26;
1442	thence S 89°52′21″ W, 1326.94 feet along South line of
1443	the Northwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section
1444	26; thence N 00°03′24″ W, 1331.72 feet along West line
1445	of the Northwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of said
1446	Section 26; thence S 89°55′00″ W, 1666.58 feet along
1447	the South line of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section
1448	26; thence N 00°00'25" W, 1930.44 feet along the West
1449	line of the East 5/8 of the Northwest 1/4 of said
1450	Section 26, to a point on the Easterly right of way
1451	line of State Road 400 as described in Official
1452	Records Book 2326, Page 701 of the Public Records of
1453	Osceola County Florida and a non-tangent curve concave
1454	Southeasterly having a radius of 3921.00 feet, and a
1455	central angle of 14°53′09"; thence from a tangent
1456	bearing of N 25°02′25″ E run Northeasterly along the
1457	arc of said curve and right of way line, 1018.71 feet;
1458	thence continue along said right of way line the
1459	following two courses; N 39°57′15″ E, 901.93 feet; N
1460	50°02'45" W, 9.00 feet; thence N 39°57'15" E, 654.77
1461	feet along the State Road 400 right of way line shown
Į	

Page 51 of 164



1462	on Map Section 92130-2401 and dated August 28, 1969;
1463	thence N 89°45′55″ E, 128.02 feet along the North line
1464	of the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 Section
1465	23, Township 25 South, Range 27 East; thence N
1466	00°05′36″ E, 3974.79 feet along the West line of the
1467	East 1/2 of said Section 23; thence entering Section
1468	14,Township 25 South, Range 27 East run N 00°01'48" W,
1469	1338.67 feet along West line of the Southwest 1/4 of
1470	the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 14; thence S
1471	89°58′43″ W, 431.70 feet along the South line of the
1472	Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section 14;
1473	thence N 00°04'30" W, 1337.83 feet along the East line
1474	of the West 235.00 feet of the East 1/2 of the
1475	Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section 14;
1476	thence S 89°52′00″ W, 235.00 feet along the South line
1477	of the Northwest $1/4$ of said Section 14; thence N
1478	00°04'30" W, 1328.24 feet along the West line of East
1479	1/2 of the Southeast $1/4$ of the Northwest $1/4$ of said
1480	Section 14; thence S 89°49′34″ W, 334.40 feet along
1481	the South line of the East 1/2 of the West 1/2 of the
1482	Northeast 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section 14;
1483	thence N 00°05′51″ W, 1328.00 feet along the West line
1484	of the East $1/2$ of the West $1/2$ of the Northeast $1/4$
1485	of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section 14; thence
1486	entering Section 11, Township 25 South, Range 27 East
1487	run S 89°47′08″ W, 1004.74 feet along the Southwest
1488	1/4 of said Section 11; thence N 00°10'06" E, 666.14
1489	feet along the West line of the Southeast 1/4 of the
1490	Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section 11;

Page 52 of 164



1491	thence S 89°53′39″ W, 419.88 feet along the South line
1492	of the Northwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the
1493	Southwest 1/4 of said Section 11; thence N 00°16'32"
1494	E, 208.71 feet along a line that is 208.71 feet East
1495	of and parallel with the East right of way line of
1496	County Road 545 as shown on Map Section 9257-150 dated
1497	June 21, 1955; thence S 89°53′43″ W, 208.71 feet along
1498	a line that is 208.71 feet North of and parallel with
1499	South line of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section 11;
1500	thence N 00°16'32" E, 458.63 feet along the aforesaid
1501	East right of way line of County Road 545; thence S
1502	89°59′41″ E, 293.67 feet along the North line of the
1503	Northwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest
1504	1/4 of said Section 11; thence N 00°13'21" E, 666.77
1505	feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of the
1506	Southwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of the Southwest
1507	1/4 of said Section 11; thence S 89°53'03" E, 666.11
1508	feet along the North line of the South 1/2 of the
1509	Northwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section 11;
1510	thence N 00°06'58" E, 615.49 feet along the West line
1511	of the East 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4 of the Northwest
1512	1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section 11; thence S
1513	89°46'25" E, 332.34 feet along a line 50.00 feet South
1514	of and parallel with the North line of the Southwest
1515	1/4 of said Section 11; thence N 00°13'26" E, 50.00
1516	feet West line of the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest
1517	1/4 of said Section 11; thence S 89°46'24" E, 332.44
1518	feet along the South line of the West 1/2 of the
1519	Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of the Northwest

Page 53 of 164



I	
1520	1/4 of said Section 11; thence N 00°00'19" W, 663.86
1521	feet along the West line of the East 1/2 of the
1522	Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of the Northwest
1523	1/4 of said Section 11; thence S 89°51'37" E, 331.87
1524	feet along the North line of the East 1/2 of the
1525	Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of the Northwest
1526	1/4 of said Section 11; thence N 00°03'15" W, 1328.72
1527	feet along the West line of the East 1/4 of the
1528	Northwest 1/4 of said Section 11; thence N 89°57'56"
1529	E, 661.47 feet along the North line of the Southeast
1530	1/4 of the Northeast $1/4$ of the Northwest $1/4$ of
1531	Section 11; thence N 00°09'07" W, 665.37 feet along
1532	the West line of the Northeast 1/4 of said Section 11
1533	to the Northwest corner of the Northeast 1/4 of said
1534	Section 11; thence entering Section 2, Township 25
1535	South, Range 27 East run N 00°22'03" E, 5290.72 feet
1536	along the West line of the East 1/2 of said Section 2;
1537	thence S 89°44′07″ W, 495.03 feet along a line 10.00
1538	feet South of and parallel with the North line of the
1539	Northwest 1/4 of said Section 2; thence S 00°22'03" W,
1540	1390.09 feet along a line 495.00 feet West of and
1541	parallel with the West line of the East 1/2 of said
1542	Section 2; thence S 89°44′07″ W, 2110.14 feet along a
1543	line 1400.00 feet South of and parallel with the North
1544	line of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section 2 to a point
1545	on the Easterly boundary of de-annexation Resolution
1546	No. 442 on record at Reedy Creek Improvement District;
1547	thence run along said boundary the following courses;
1548	N 02°17'23" E, 40.72 feet; N 18°56'28" E, 11.18 feet;

Page 54 of 164



1549	N 00°08'32" E, 14.20 feet; N 45°08'32" E, 35.36 feet;
1550	<u>S 89°51'28" E, 4.49 feet; N 00°08'32" E, 60.00 feet; N</u>
1551	44°51'28" W, 35.36 feet; N 00°08'32" E, 10.44 feet; N
1552	44°51'28" W, 4.24 feet; N 00°08'32" E, 346.14 feet; N
1553	01°09'08" W, 176.69 feet; N 44°51'28" W, 39.61 feet; N
1554	00°08'32" E, 660.14 feet to a point on the North line
1555	of the Northwest $1/4$ of said Section 2 and being 25.00
1556	feet East of the Northwest corner of said Section 2;
1557	thence N 89°44'07" E, 2636.05 feet along the North
1558	line of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section 2 to the
1559	Northeast corner thereof; thence N 89°48'35" E,
1560	2652.59 feet along the North line of the Northeast 1/4
1561	of said Section 2 to the Northeast corner thereof;
1562	thence entering Section 1, Township 25 South, Range 27
1563	East run N 89°46'36" E, 2656.21 feet along the North
1564	line of the Northwest 1/4 of said Section 1 to the
1565	Northeast corner thereof; thence N 89°50'04" E,
1566	2658.48 feet along the North line of the Northeast 1/4
1567	of said Section 1 to the Northeast corner thereof to
1568	the Point of Beginning, containing 11063.93, acres
1569	more or less.
1570	
1571	Less and except the following:
1572	
1573	A parcel of land lying in Sections 11 , Township 25
1574	South, Range 27 East, Osceola County, Florida, and
1575	being more particularly described as follows:
1576	
1577	Commence at the Northwest corner of the Northeast 1/4

Page 55 of 164



1578	of said Section 11, run along the West line of the
1579	Northeast 1/4 of said Section 11, S 00°09'07" E,
1580	132.00 feet; thence N 89°52'08" E, 1175.60 feet along
1581	a line that is 132.00 feet South of and parallel with
1582	the North line of the Northeast 1/4 of said Section 11
1583	to a point on the boundary of de-annexation Resolution
1584	No. 291 as described in Official Records Book 1235,
1585	Page 1769 of the Public Records of Osceola County,
1586	Florida, and the Point of Beginning; thence continue
1587	along aforesaid parallel line, N 89°52′08″ E, 240.18
1588	feet to a point on a deed recorded in Official Records
1589	Book 1563, Page 2410 of the Public Records of Osceola
1590	County Florida; thence run along said line following
1591	two courses; S 79°55'37" E, 62.09 feet; N 89°52'08" E,
1592	193.48 feet to a point on a deed recorded in Official
1593	Records Book 1674, Page 2470 of the Public Records of
1594	Osceola County Florida; thence run along said deed the
1595	following five courses; S 00°07′52″ E, 207.00 feet; S
1596	<u>89°52'08" W, 350.00 feet; S 00°07'52" E, 500.00 feet;;</u>
1597	<u>N 89°52′08″ E, 400.00 feet; N 00°07′52″ W, 707.00 feet</u>
1598	to a point on the aforementioned deed recorded in
1599	Official Records Book 1563, Page 2410; thence run
1600	along said deed the following courses; N 89°52'09" E,
1601	2.14 feet; S 45°03'23" E, 42.36 feet; S 00°00'00" E,
1602	174.79 feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave
1603	Easterly having a radius of 1597.84 feet, and a
1604	central angle of 09°05′25″; run Southerly along the
1605	arc of said curve, 253.51 feet; S 09°05'25" E, 282.87
1606	feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave

Page 56 of 164



1607	Westerly having a radius of 1457.85 feet, and a
1608	central angle of 26°10′31"; run Southerly along the
1609	arc of said curve, 666.01 feet; S 17°05'06" W, 544.65
1610	feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave
1611	Northeasterly having a radius of 1597.85 feet, and a
1612	central angle of 102°07′51″; run Southeasterly along
1613	the arc of said curve, 2848.19 feet to a point on a
1614	deed recorded in Official Records Book 1674, Page 2470
1615	of the Public Records of Osceola County Florida;
1616	thence departing deed recorded in Official Records
1617	Book 1674, Page 2470 following the deed recorded in
1618	Official Records Book 1674, Page 2470 following
1619	courses; said point being a point of compound
1620	curvature of a curve concave Northerly having a radius
1621	of 1597.89 feet, and a central angle of 07°30'00"; run
1622	Easterly along the arc of said curve, 209.16 feet; S
1623	54°40'11" E, 66.55 feet; S 12°49'30" E, 117.68 feet to
1624	a point on a non-tangent curve concave Easterly having
1625	a radius of 2009.86 feet, and a central angle of
1626	24°18'27"; from a tangent bearing of S 10°48'36" W run
1627	Southerly along the arc of said curve, 852.67 feet; S
1628	13°29'51" E, 341.79 feet; S 13°29'51" E, 408.71 feet
1629	to a point of curvature of a curve concave Westerly
1630	having a radius of 1809.86 feet, and a central angle
1631	of 11°41'10"; run Southerly along the arc of said
1632	curve, 369.14 feet; to a point of compound curvature
1633	of a curve concave Westerly having a radius of 1809.86
1634	feet, and a central angle of 17°06′44″; thence run
1635	Southerly along the arc of said curve, 540.54 feet; S

Page 57 of 164



1636	15°17′58″ W, 294.15 feet; thence departing said deed
1637	run along the Westerly right of way line of State Road
1638	400 and World Drive Interchange as described in
1639	Official Records Book 1659, Page 1492 of the Public
1640	Records of Osceola County Florida the following
1641	<u>courses; S 15°15'17" W, 300.03 feet; N 74°44'43" W,</u>
1642	45.00 feet; S 17°31'41" W, 302.54 feet; thence S
1643	15°15'11" W, 177.35 feet to a point on a non-tangent
1644	curve concave Easterly having a radius of 4501.37
1645	feet, and a central angle of 06°46′34"; from a tangent
1646	bearing of S 15°15′19″ W run Southerly along the arc
1647	of said curve, 532.35 feet; S 08°28'42" W, 421.43
1648	feet; S 81°31'15" E, 26.00 feet; S 08°28'45" W, 543.00
1649	feet; N 81°31'15" W, 26.00 feet; S 08°28'44" W,
1650	1288.75 feet to a point of curvature of a curve
1651	concave Northwesterly having a radius of 1051.92 feet,
1652	and a central angle of 30°21′09″; run Southwesterly
1653	along the arc of said curve, 557.26 feet; S 38°49′53″
1654	W, 892.32 feet to a point on the aforesaid Reedy Creek
1655	Improvement District de-annexation Resolution No. 291;
1656	thence run along said de-annexation boundary the
1657	following courses; N 34°24′01″ W, 342.34 feet; thence
1658	<u>N 41°10′58″E, 504.10 feet; N 56°53′24″W, 1046.80</u>
1659	feet; N 00°00'05" W, 182.99 feet; N 00°00'05" W,
1660	262.45 feet; N 00°00'05" W, 604.56 feet; N 20°22'32"
1661	E, 1354.78 feet; N 39°36'34" E, 1142.27 feet; N
1662	89°59'55" E, 550.00 feet; N 00°00'05" W, 1600.00 feet;
1663	N 53°58'26" W, 680.07 feet; N 11°08'10" W, 1105.17
1664	feet; N 44°36'19" W, 1268.50 feet; N 61°15'45" W,

Page 58 of 164

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

1.005	
1665	889.74 feet; N 18°33'37" W, 469.54 feet; thence N
1666	<u>00°00'05" W, 391.70 feet; N 89°59'55" E, 48.91 feet; N</u>
1667	06°11'23" E, 746.77 feet; thence N 13°51'33" E, 679.15
1668	feet; N 45°31′55″ E, 264.41 feet; N 89°59′55″ E,
1669	356.15 feet; thence N 00°00'05" W, 317.21 feet to the
1670	Point of Beginning, containing 263.49 acres, more or
1671	less.
1672	
1673	AND
1674	
1675	A parcel of land lying in Sections 11 and 12, Township
1676	25 South, Range 27 East, Osceola County, Florida, and
1677	being more particularly described as follows:
1678	
1679	Commence at the Northwest corner of the Northeast 1/4
1680	corner of said Section 11, run along the North line of
1681	the Northeast 1/4 of said Section 11, S 00°09'07" E,
1682	132.00 feet; thence N 89°52'08" E, 1922.52 feet along
1683	a line that is 132.00 feet South of and parallel with
1684	the North line of the Northeast 1/4 of said Section 11
1685	to a point on Southerly right of way line of State
1686	Road 530 and a point on the boundary of de-annexation
1687	Resolution No. 291 as described in Official Records
1688	Book 1235, Page 1769 of the Public Records of Osceola
1689	County, Florida, and the Point of Beginning; thence
1690	run along said boundaries the following five courses;
1691	N 89°52'07" E, 728.48 feet; N 89°52'44" E, 1251.91
1692	feet; N 89°50′43″ E, 190.56 feet to a point on a non-
1693	tangent curve concave Northeasterly having a radius of

Page 59 of 164



1694	814.00 feet, and a central angle of 20°35′33"; from a
1695	tangent bearing of S 19°06′55″ E run Southeasterly
1696	along the arc of said curve, 292.56 feet; to a point
1697	on a non-tangent curve concave Northeasterly having a
1698	radius of 1073.93 feet, and a central angle of
1699	17°34'32"; from a tangent bearing of S 36°35'41" E run
1700	Southeasterly along the arc of said curve, 329.43
1701	feet; thence departing said right of way line continue
1702	along the aforesaid de-annexation boundary the
1703	following courses; S 00°08′00″ E, 455.76 feet; N
1704	<u>89°52'00" E, 20.00 feet; S 00°08'00" E, 488.84 feet to</u>
1705	a point on a non-tangent curve concave Westerly having
1706	a radius of 1759.86 feet, and a central angle of
1707	33°38'13"; from a tangent bearing of S 00°08'08" E run
1708	Southerly along the arc of said curve, 1033.17 feet; S
1709	33°30'09" W, 1183.50 feet to a point of curvature of a
1710	curve concave Southeasterly having a radius of 2059.86
1711	feet, and a central angle of 14°13′45"; run
1712	Southwesterly along the arc of said curve, 511.56
1713	feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve concave
1714	Northerly having a radius of 1457.89 feet, and a
1715	central angle of 12°05′33″; from a tangent bearing of
1716	S 82°51′48″ W run Westerly along the arc of said
1717	curve, 307.69 feet; to a point of compound curvature
1718	of a curve concave Northerly having a radius of
1719	1457.79 feet, and a central angle of 29°15'05"; run
1720	Westerly along the arc of said curve, 744.25 feet; N
1721	34°12'14" E, 149.99 feet; N 38°16'56" W, 139.49 feet;
1722	N 20°31'56" W, 110.01 feet; N 70°14'49" W, 129.46

Page 60 of 164

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B



1723	feet; N 45°48'22" W, 132.54 feet; S 89°14'11" W,
1724	181.70 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve concave
1725	Easterly having a radius of 1457.85 feet, and a
1726	central angle of 47°22′50"; from a tangent bearing of
1727	N 30°17′44″ W run Northerly along the arc of said
1728	curve, 1205.56 feet; N 17°05'06" E, 386.62 feet; S
1729	72°54'50" E, 290.44 feet; N 10°23'11" E, 320.40 feet;
1730	<u>N 04°30'12" E, 320.81 feet; N 87°47'48" W, 244.99 feet</u>
1731	to a point on a non-tangent curve concave Westerly
1732	having a radius of 1597.84 feet, and a central angle
1733	of 11°17′38"; from a tangent bearing of N 02°12′13" E
1734	run Northerly along the arc of said curve, 314.96
1735	feet; N 09°05'25" W, 282.87 feet to a point of
1736	curvature of a curve concave Easterly having a radius
1737	of 1457.85 feet, and a central angle of 09°05'25"; run
1738	Northerly along the arc of said curve, 231.30 feet; N
1739	00°00'00" E, 186.09 feet; N 44°56'12" E, 42.49 feet to
1740	the Point of Beginning, containing 191.436 Acres, more
1741	<u>or less.</u>
1742	
1743	AND
1744	
1745	A parcel of land lying in Sections 12 and 13, Township
1746	25 South, Range 27 East and Section 7, Township 25
1747	South, Range 28 East, Osceola County, Florida, and
1748	being more particularly described as follows:
1749	
1750	Commence at the Northwest corner of said Section 7,
1751	run along the West line of the Northwest 1/4 of said

Page 61 of 164



1752	Section 7, S 00°16′52″ W, 182.00 feet, to a point on
1753	Southerly right of way line of State Road 530 and a
1754	point on the boundary of de-annexation Resolution No.
1755	291 as described in Official Records Book 1235, Page
1756	1769 of the Public Records of Osceola County, Florida,
1757	and the Point of Beginning; thence run along said de-
1758	annexation boundary the following courses; N 89°36'48"
1759	E, 1370.16 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve
1760	concave Southerly having a radius of 2774.79 feet, and
1761	a central angle of 14°35′33"; from a tangent bearing
1762	of S 87°18′45″ E run Easterly along the arc of said
1763	<u>curve, 706.70 feet; S 72°43'12" E, 120.32 feet; S</u>
1764	68°43'12" E, 476.40 feet to a point of curvature of a
1765	curve concave Southwesterly having a radius of 310.00
1766	feet, and a central angle of 64°11′44"; run
1767	Southeasterly along the arc of said curve, 347.33
1768	feet; to a point of compound curvature of a curve
1769	concave Westerly having a radius of 710.00 feet, and a
1770	central angle of 43°41′01"; run Southerly along the
1771	arc of said curve, 541.32 feet; S 39°09'33" W, 593.50
1772	feet; S 39°49'53" W, 428.75 feet to a point on a non-
1773	tangent curve concave Northwesterly having a radius of
1774	17038.73 feet, and a central angle of 00°07'01"; from
1775	a tangent bearing of S 39°57′15″ W run Southwesterly
1776	along the arc of said curve, 34.76 feet; to a point of
1777	compound curvature of a curve concave Northwesterly
1778	having a radius of 17038.73 feet, and a central angle
1779	of 00°07′00"; run Southwesterly along the arc of said
1780	curve, 34.73 feet; to a point of compound curvature of

Page 62 of 164



1781	a curve concave Northwesterly having a radius of
1782	17038.73 feet, and a central angle of 05°07'15"; run
1783	Southwesterly along the arc of said curve, 1522.83
1784	feet; to a point of reverse curvature of a curve
1785	concave Southeasterly having a radius of 17338.73
1786	feet, and a central angle of 07°18′35"; run
1787	Southwesterly along the arc of said curve, 2212.08
1788	feet; to a point of compound curvature of a curve
1789	concave Southeasterly having a radius of 17338.73
1790	feet, and a central angle of 03°23′57"; run
1791	Southwesterly along the arc of said curve, 1028.62
1792	feet; to a point of reverse curvature of a curve
1793	concave Northwesterly having a radius of 17038.73
1794	feet, and a central angle of 05°03'27"; run
1795	Southwesterly along the arc of said curve, 1503.98
1796	feet; S 44°18'34" W, 2356.77 feet to a point on a non-
1797	tangent curve concave Northerly having a radius of
1798	451.67 feet, and a central angle of 120°17′51"; from a
1799	tangent bearing of S 44°19′15″ W run Westerly along
1800	the arc of said curve, 948.32 feet; to a point of
1801	compound curvature of a curve concave Easterly having
1802	a radius of 1767.86 feet, and a central angle of
1803	30°38'14"; run Northerly along the arc of said curve,
1804	945.31 feet; N 15°15'17" E, 57.43 feet; N 74°44'43" W,
1805	42.00 feet; N 10°06′45″ E, 301.24 feet; N 15°17′20″ E,
1806	293.98 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve concave
1807	Westerly having a radius of 2009.86 feet, and a
1808	central angle of 28°47′54"; from a tangent bearing of
1809	N 15°18′05" E run Northerly along the arc of said

Page 63 of 164



1810	curve, 1010.21 feet; N 13°29'49" W, 750.50 feet to a
1811	point of curvature of a curve concave Easterly having
1812	a radius of 1809.86 feet, and a central angle of
1813	30°18'27"; run Northerly along the arc of said curve,
1814	957.35 feet; N 46°27'10" E, 105.97 feet; to a point on
1815	a non-tangent curve concave Southeasterly having a
1816	radius of 1759.86 feet, and a central angle of
1817	13°41'33"; from a tangent bearing of N 19°48'38" E run
1818	Northeasterly along the arc of said curve, 420.57
1819	feet; N 33°30'11" E, 1183.50 feet to a point of
1820	curvature of a curve concave Westerly having a radius
1821	of 2059.86 feet, and a central angle of 33°23'10"; run
1822	Northerly along the arc of said curve, 1200.27 feet; N
1823	05°42′05″ E, 369.98 feet to a point of curvature of a
1824	curve concave Southeasterly having a radius of 426.87
1825	feet, and a central angle of 56°29′55"; run
1826	Northeasterly along the arc of said curve, 420.93
1827	feet; N 62°12'02" E, 1022.85 feet to a point of
1828	curvature of a curve concave Southerly having a radius
1829	of 1789.72 feet, and a central angle of 15°19'53"; run
1830	Easterly along the arc of said curve, 478.90 feet; to
1831	a point on a non-tangent curve concave Southerly
1832	having a radius of 1791.86 feet, and a central angle
1833	of 03°26'13"; from a tangent bearing of N 78°45'37" E
1834	run Easterly along the arc of said curve, 107.49 feet;
1835	to a point of compound curvature of a curve concave
1836	Southerly having a radius of 2181.28 feet, and a
1837	central angle of 06°37′08"; run Easterly along the arc
1838	of said curve, 251.98 feet; N 88°49'08" E, 659.02

Page 64 of 164

102478

1839	feet; N 89°50'46" E, 591.75 feet to the Point of
1840	Beginning, containing 744.473 acres, more or less.
1841	
1842	AND
1843	
1844	A parcel of land lying in Sections 12, 13, 23 and 24,
1845	Township 25 South, Range 27 East Sections 7, 8, 9, 17
1846	through 20 and 30, Township 25 South, Range 28 East,
1847	Osceola County, Florida, and being more particularly
1848	described as follows:
1849	
1850	Commence at the Northwest corner of said Section 9,
1851	run along the West line of the Northwest 1/4 of said
1852	Section 9, S 00°08'49" E, 132.00 feet, to a point on
1853	Southerly right of way line of State Road 530 and a
1854	point on the boundary of de-annexation Resolution No.
1855	291 as described in Official Records Book 1235, Page
1856	1769 of the Public Records of Osceola County, Florida,
1857	and the Point of Beginning; thence run along said de-
1858	annexation boundary the following courses; N 89°47′42"
1859	E, 622.99 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve
1860	concave Northeasterly having a radius of 450.00 feet,
1861	and a central angle of 59°52′20″; from a tangent
1862	bearing of S 00°12′18″ E run Southeasterly along the
1863	arc of said curve, 470.24 feet; S 60°04'38" E, 118.30
1864	feet to a point of curvature of a curve concave
1865	Southwesterly having a radius of 150.00 feet, and a
1866	central angle of 60°00′00"; run Southeasterly along
1867	the arc of said curve, 157.08 feet; N 89°55'21" E,

Page 65 of 164



1	
1868	40.00 feet; S 00°04'25" E, 2369.91 feet; N 89°56'33"
1869	E, 50.00 feet; S 00°03'27" E, 512.31 feet; S 00°03'27"
1870	E, 358.24 feet; S 47°23′03″ W, 1794.78 feet; N
1871	75°57′54″ W, 2061.55 feet; S 53°52′46″ W, 4747.05
1872	<u>feet; S 13°19'33" E, 1235.00 feet; S 57°29'14" E,</u>
1873	<u>837.20 feet; S 26°03′58″ E, 3172.66 feet; S 45°00′05″</u>
1874	E, 707.11 feet; S 09°55′30″ W, 2030.39 feet; N
1875	<u>65°37'30" W, 1163.91 feet; N 44°47'06" W, 1831.04</u>
1876	<u>feet; S 48°53'12" W, 715.92 feet; N 65°37'30" W,</u>
1877	<u>341.01 feet; N 26°33′59″ W, 2124.26 feet; S 68°44′53″</u>
1878	W, 965.66 feet; S 16°54'23" E, 5330.34 feet; S
1879	50°31'34" W, 1101.14 feet; N 41°38'06" W, 4214.56
1880	feet; N 18°02'08" W, 2261.08 feet; S 89°59'55" W,
1881	1650.00 feet; S 00°00'05" E, 1224.24 feet; S 35°39'14"
1882	W, 1200.88 feet; S 89°59'55" W, 1800.00 feet; N
1883	34°46′45″ W, 1157.70 feet; N 27°43′20″ W, 492.90 feet;
1884	N 01°09'30" W, 124.30 feet; N 50°54'37" W, 282.74
1885	feet; S 59°21'14" W, 36.00 feet; N 38°52'34" W, 156.01
1886	feet; N 39°57'15" E, 502.67 feet; N 43°58'16" E,
1887	1918.88 feet to a point of curvature of a curve
1888	concave Southerly having a radius of 622.20 feet, and
1889	a central angle of 73°46′51"; run Easterly along the
1890	arc of said curve, 801.22 feet; to a point of compound
1891	curvature of a curve concave Southwesterly having a
1892	radius of 2405.91 feet, and a central angle of
1893	15°39'49"; run Southeasterly along the arc of said
1894	curve, 657.74 feet; to a point on a non-tangent curve
1895	concave Southwesterly having a radius of 3677.60 feet,
1896	and a central angle of 09°13′43"; from a tangent

Page 66 of 164



1897	bearing of S 46°35′06″ E run Southeasterly along the
1898	arc of said curve, 592.35 feet; S 37°21'28" E, 61.64
1899	feet; N 52°38'37" E, 295.00 feet; N 37°21'24" W,
1900	236.29 feet; N 33°58′59″ W, 295.13 feet to a point of
1901	curvature of a curve concave Easterly having a radius
1902	of 724.53 feet, and a central angle of 32°07′27"; run
1903	Northerly along the arc of said curve, 406.22 feet; N
1904	01°51'30" W, 914.66 feet to a point of curvature of a
1905	curve concave Easterly having a radius of 1433.91
1906	feet, and a central angle of 30°54′26″; run Northerly
1907	along the arc of said curve, 773.50 feet; N 31°08′21″
1908	E, 714.41 feet; N 32°17′07″ E, 68.88 feet to a point
1909	of curvature of a curve concave Southeasterly having a
1910	radius of 4489.66 feet, and a central angle of
1911	06°27′44"; run Northeasterly along the arc of said
1912	curve, 506.37 feet; N 38°44'50" E, 91.15 feet; N
1913	51°13′07″ W, 15.63 feet; N 39°57′15″ E, 399.78 feet to
1914	a point of curvature of a curve concave Southeasterly
1915	having a radius of 17028.73 feet, and a central angle
1916	of 05°21′16"; run Northeasterly along the arc of said
1917	curve, 1591.38 feet; to a point of reverse curvature
1918	of a curve concave Northwesterly having a radius of
1919	17348.73 feet, and a central angle of 00°22'04"; run
1920	Northeasterly along the arc of said curve, 111.39
1921	feet; N 45°03'33" W, 10.00 feet to a point on a non-
1922	tangent curve concave Northwesterly having a radius of
1923	17341.08 feet, and a central angle of 04°36′46"; from
1924	a tangent bearing of N 44°56′25″ E run Northeasterly
1925	along the arc of said curve, 1396.13 feet; to a point

Page 67 of 164



1926	of compound curvature of a curve concave Northwesterly
1927	having a radius of 17338.73 feet, and a central angle
1928	of 05°43′39"; run Northeasterly along the arc of said
1929	curve, 1733.24 feet; to a point of reverse curvature
1930	of a curve concave Southeasterly having a radius of
1931	17038.73 feet, and a central angle of 05°21'16"; run
1932	Northeasterly along the arc of said curve, 1592.32
1933	<u>feet; N 39°57'15" E, 942.63 feet; N 44°36'59" E,</u>
1934	348.99 feet to a point on a non-tangent curve concave
1935	Southeasterly having a radius of 1342.44 feet, and a
1936	central angle of 24°30′00"; from a tangent bearing of
1937	N 44°44'08" E run Northeasterly along the arc of said
1938	curve, 574.04 feet; N 69°14'08" E, 1832.61 feet; S
1939	47°43'15" E, 1148.63 feet; S 37°11'45" E, 2082.95
1940	feet; N 52°48'15" E, 150.00 feet; N 37°11'45" W,
1941	2096.77 feet; N 47°43'15" W, 1086.16 feet; N 69°14'08'
1942	E, 104.92 feet to a point of curvature of a curve
1943	concave Southerly having a radius of 1342.40 feet, and
1944	a central angle of 19°21′25"; run Easterly along the
1945	arc of said curve, 453.52 feet; N 88°35'33" E, 600.08
1946	feet; N 83°15'36" E, 300.22 feet; thence N 89°45'45"
1947	E, 3676.81 feet to the Point of Beginning, containing
1948	2908.288 acres, more or less.
1949	
1950	AND
1951	
1952	A parcel of land lying in Sections 23 through 26,
1953	Township 25 South, Range 27 East and Section 30,
	<u>_</u>

Page 68 of 164

102478

1955	Florida, and being more particularly described as
1956	follows:
1957	
1958	Commence at the Southeast corner of said Section 26,
1959	run along the East line of the Southeast 1/4 of said
1960	Section 26, N 00°04'03" W, 120.00 feet, to a point on
1961	the boundary of de-annexation Resolution No. 291 as
1962	described in Official Records Book 1235, Page 1769 of
1963	the Public Records of Osceola County, Florida, and the
1964	Point of Beginning; thence run along said de-
1965	annexation boundary the following courses; S 89°49'18"
1966	<u>W, 678.98 feet; S 89°56'16" W, 41.46 feet; S 89°50'14"</u>
1967	W, 486.92 feet; N 00°08'08" W, 333.91 feet; N
1968	00°07'57" W, 177.25 feet; N 00°01'07" W, 178.96 feet;
1969	<u>N 00°03′44″ W, 631.66 feet; S 89°52′13″ W, 494.06</u>
1970	feet; S 89°55′05″ W, 828.90 feet; N 90°00′00″ W, 5.12
1971	feet; N 00°08'06" W, 251.46 feet; N 00°08'09" W,
1972	<u>394.13 feet N 00°08'11" W, 655.92 feet; N 00°13'25" W,</u>
1973	23.67 feet; S 89°55′00″ W, 128.49 feet; N 89°31′49″ W,
1974	<u>397.18 feet; N 89°31'34" W, 122.10 feet; N 89°32'10"</u>
1975	<u>W, 47.99 feet; N 89°31'47" W, 361.14 feet; N 89°31'38"</u>
1976	<u>W, 68.77 feet; N 89°32'02" W, 98.33 feet; N 89°31'40"</u>
1977	<u>W, 203.89 feet; N 09°35′39″ W, 23.58 feet; N 34°30′31″</u>
1978	<u>E, 3.49 feet; N 89°39'50" W, 46.97 feet; S 89°55'09"</u>
1979	<u>W, 105.90 feet; N 00°00'26" W, 1997.80 feet; N</u>
1980	<u>39°37′22″ E, 1530.02 feet; N 39°37′22″ E, 3105.08</u>
1981	feet; S 25°35′45″ E, 1405.42 feet; S 48°02′51″ W,
1982	2129.92 feet; S 27°09'04" E, 2191.46 feet; N 89°59'55"
1983	E, 429.40 feet; N 42°34′45″ E, 61.38 feet; N 77°28′31″

Page 69 of 164



1984	E, 6.16 feet; S 80°50'28" E, 42.95 feet; S 76°40'19"
1985	E, 50.95 feet; N 78°08'48" E, 34.33 feet; S 30°04'17"
1986	E, 4.22 feet; S 76°06'37" E, 130.56 feet; N 89°59'55"
1987	<u>E, 618.64 feet; N 00°00′05″ W, 1750.00 feet; S</u>
1988	85°45'54" E, 2707.40 feet; S 38°39'40" E, 320.15 feet;
1989	<u>S 01°48'36" E, 382.26 feet; S 54°54'10" W, 2031.38</u>
1990	feet; S 34°49'33" E, 1400.89 feet; N 66°34'12" E,
1991	2012.03 feet; N 89°59'55" E, 1596.15 feet; S 41°29'52"
1992	E, 1068.10 feet; S 16°30'11" W, 1408.01 feet; S
1993	60°01'01" W, 808.14 feet; N 44°46'55" W, 709.83 feet;
1994	N 00°00'05" W, 700.00 feet; S 89°59'55" W, 1100.00
1995	feet; S 15°22'30" W, 829.70 feet; S 89°59'55" W,
1996	620.00 feet; S 00°00'05" E, 250.00 feet; N 89°45'12"
1997	<u>E, 331.16 feet; N 22°25′57″ E, 47.85 feet; N 32°49′38″</u>
1998	<u>W, 99.62 feet; N 06°38'41" W, 20.86 feet; N 67°06'55"</u>
1999	E, 58.35 feet; N 80°46'35" E, 124.29 feet; N 59°15'21"
2000	<u>E, 74.38 feet; N 76°39'34" E, 72.66 feet; S 59°47'48"</u>
2001	E, 57.26 feet; S 54°56′34″ E, 123.34 feet; S 58°10′29″
2002	E, 79.63 feet; S 30°10'31" E, 44.20 feet; S 06°24'36"
2003	<u>E, 107.82 feet; S 11°28'54" W, 73.24 feet; S 17°38'04"</u>
2004	<u>W, 10.26 feet; S 67°56'29" E, 225.59 feet; N 45°25'09"</u>
2005	E, 16.32 feet; S 61°51'19" E, 58.22 feet; S 30°56'12"
2006	<u>E, 14.64 feet; S 67°56'29" E, 748.10 feet; S 89°54'33"</u>
2007	<u>W, 2032.92 feet; S 89°51′55″ W, 2644.56 feet; S</u>
2008	00°04'03" E, 79.89 feet to the Point of Beginning,
2009	containing 829.136 acres, more or less.
2010	
2011	Containing in aggregate 6127.098 acres more or less in
2012	Osceola County Florida.
2012	Osceola County Florida.

Page 70 of 164

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

2013 2014 Section 2. Applicability of certain provisions of chapter 298, Florida Statutes.-Chapter 298, Florida Statutes, and all 2015 2016 amendments thereto, now existing or hereafter enacted, are 2017 applicable to the Reedy Creek Improvement District insofar as 2018 they are not inconsistent with the provisions of this act or any 2019 subsequent special acts relating to the Reedy Creek Improvement 2020 District. Except as otherwise provided in this act, the Central 2021 Reedy Creek Improvement District shall have all of the powers 2022 and authorities provided by chapter 298, Florida Statutes, and 2023 acts amendatory thereof. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the 2024 provisions of ss. 298.11, 298.12, 298.14, 298.15, 298.17, 2025 298.18, 298.20, 298.23, 298.24, 298.25, 298.41, 298.48, 298.52, 2026 298.56, 298.57, 298.61, 298.70, 298.71, 298.72, 298.73, and 2027 298.74, Florida Statutes, and amendments thereto, do not apply 2028 to the Reedy Creek Improvement District. 2029 Section 3. Definitions.-Unless the context indicates otherwise, the following words as used in this act shall have 2030 2031 the following meanings: 2032 (1) "Assessable improvements" includes, without limitation, 2033 any and all drainage and land reclamation works and facilities, 2034 sewer systems, storm sewers and drains, water systems, reclaimed 2035 water systems, streets, roads, or other infrastructure projects 2036 of the district, or that portion or portions thereof, local in 2037 nature and of special benefit to the premises or lands served 2038 thereby, and any and all modifications, improvements, and 2039 enlargements thereof. 2040 (2) "Board of supervisors" or "board" means the Board of 2041 Supervisors of the Reedy Creek Improvement District.

Page 71 of 164

102478

2042	(3) "Bond" includes "certificate," and provisions
2043	applicable to bonds shall be equally applicable to certificates.
2044	"Bond" includes general obligation bonds, assessment bonds,
2045	refunding bonds, excise tax bonds, revenue bonds, and such other
2046	obligations in the nature of bonds as are provided for in this
2047	act.
2048	(4) "Cost," when used with reference to any project,
2049	includes, but is not limited to, the expenses of determining the
2050	feasibility or practicability of acquisition, construction, or
2051	reconstruction; the cost of surveys, estimates, plans, and
2052	specifications; the cost of acquisition, construction, or
2053	reconstruction; the cost of improvements; engineering, fiscal,
2054	and legal expenses and charges; the cost of all labor,
2055	materials, machinery, and equipment; the cost of all lands,
2056	properties, rights, easements, and franchises acquired; federal,
2057	state, and local taxes and assessments; financing charges; the
2058	creation of initial reserve and debt service funds; working
2059	capital; interest charges incurred or estimated to be incurred
2060	on money borrowed prior to and during construction and
2061	acquisition and for such period of time after completion of
2062	construction or acquisition as the board of supervisors may
2063	determine; the cost of issuance of bonds pursuant to this act,
2064	including advertisements and printing; the cost of any election
2065	held pursuant to this act and all other expenses of issuance of
2066	bonds; discount, if any, on the sale or exchange of bonds;
2067	administrative expenses; such other expenses as may be necessary
2068	or incidental to the acquisition, construction, or
2069	reconstruction of any project or to the financing thereof, or
2070	the development of any lands within the district; and

Page 72 of 164
102478

2071 reimbursement of any public or private body, person, firm, or 2072 corporation for any moneys advanced in connection with any of the foregoing items of cost. Any obligation or expense incurred 2073 2074 prior to the issuance of bonds in connection with the 2075 acquisition, construction, or reconstruction of any project or improvements thereon, or in connection with any other 2076 development of land that the board of supervisors determines to 2077 2078 be necessary, or that is otherwise authorized by general law or 2079 this act, in carrying out the purposes of this act, may be 2080 treated as a part of such cost. 2081 (5) "District" means the Reedy Creek Improvement District. 2082 (6) "Parking facilities" means lots, garages, parking 2083 terminals, and other structures (either single-level or multilevel and either at, above, or below the surface) for the 2084 2085 off-street parking of motor vehicles, open to public use with or 2086 without a fee, including, but without limiting the generality of 2087 the foregoing, facilities for trucks and buses, waiting rooms, 2088 lockers, and, if deemed necessary by the board of supervisors, 2089 or otherwise authorized by general law or this act, space to be 2090 leased for such uses as the board deems advisable, and all facilities appurtenant thereto, including on-street parking 2091 meters, and all property rights, easements, and interests 2092 2093 relating thereto which the board deems necessary, or that are 2094 otherwise authorized by general law or this act, for the 2095 construction or operation thereof. (7) "Plat" means a map or drawing depicting the division of 2096 2097 lands into lots, blocks, parcels, tracts, sites, or other 2098 divisions, however the same may be designated.

(8) "Project" means any development, improvement, property,

Page 73 of 164

2099

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

2100	utility, facility, works, road, sidewalk, enterprise, service,
2101	or convenience, including, without limitation, public
2102	transportation facilities and devices and telephone and other
2103	communication facilities and services, now existing or hereafter
2104	undertaken or established, that under the provisions of this act
2105	or under chapter 298, Florida Statutes, the district is
2106	authorized to construct, acquire, undertake, or furnish for its
2107	own use or for the use of any other person, firm, or
2108	corporation, owning, leasing, or otherwise using the same, for
2109	any profit or nonprofit purpose or activity, and shall include,
2110	without limitation, such repairs, replacements, additions,
2111	extensions, and betterments of and to any project as may be
2112	deemed necessary by the board of supervisors to place or to
2113	maintain such project in proper condition for the safe,
2114	efficient, and economic operation thereof.
2115	(9) "Sewer system" means any plant, system, facility, or
2116	property and additions, extensions, and improvements thereto at
2117	any future time constructed or acquired as part thereof, useful
2118	or necessary or having the present capacity for future use in
2119	connection with the collection, treatment, purification, or
2120	disposal of sewage, including, without limitation, industrial
2121	wastes resulting from any processes of industry, manufacture,
2122	trade, or business or from the development of any natural
2123	resources; and, without limiting the generality of the
2124	foregoing, shall include treatment plants, pumping stations,
2125	lift stations, valves, force mains, intercepting sewers,
2126	laterals, pressure lines, mains, and all necessary appurtenances
2127	and equipment, all sewer mains, laterals, and other devices for
2128	the reception and collection of sewage from premises connected

Page 74 of 164

102478

2129	therewith, and all real and personal property and any interest
2130	therein, rights, easements, and franchises of any nature
2131	whatsoever relating to any such system and necessary or
2132	convenient for the operation thereof.
2133	(10) "Subdivision" means the division of a parcel of land,
2134	whether improved or unimproved, into two or more lots or parcels
2135	of land for the purpose, whether immediate or future, of
2136	transfer of ownership or building development where the
2137	subdivider advocates, proposes, suggests, or exhibits a proposed
2138	plan, map, or plat of development of the land or where the
2139	subdivider proposes to create a street, right-of-way, or
2140	easement that joins or connects to an existing public street for
2141	ingress and egress or an existing easement, or to change an
2142	existing public street or easement.
2143	(11) "Waste collection and disposal system" means all the
2144	facilities of the district for the collection and disposal of
2145	garbage and other waste matter, except sewage but including
2146	liquid waste material from septic tank and grease trap systems,
2147	together with digested sludge from sewage treatment plants, and
2148	shall include all such facilities, including incinerators,
2149	composting plants, or other means of disposal constructed or
2150	acquired pursuant to the provisions of this act, or hereafter
2151	constructed or acquired by the district from any other source
2152	whatsoever.
2153	(12) "Water and flood control facilities" means any canals,
2154	ditches, or other drainage facilities, reservoirs, lakes, ponds,
2155	dams, levees, sluiceways, dredging holding basins, floodways,
2156	pumping stations, or any other works, structures, or facilities
2157	for the conservation, control, development, utilization, and
	1 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I

Page 75 of 164

102478

2158 disposal of water, and any purposes appurtenant, necessary, or 2159 incidental thereto, and includes all real and personal property 2160 and any interest therein, rights, easements, and franchises of 2161 any nature relating to any such water and flood control 2162 facilities or necessary or convenient for the acquisition, 2163 construction, reconstruction, operation, or maintenance thereof. 2164 (13) "Water system" means any plant, system, facility, or 2165 property and additions, extensions, and improvements thereto at 2166 any future time constructed or acquired as part thereof, useful 2167 or necessary or having the present capacity for future use in 2168 connection with the development of sources, treatment, or 2169 purification and distribution of water for domestic or industrial use and, without limiting the generality of the 2170 2171 foregoing, includes dams, reservoirs, lakes, ponds, storage 2172 tanks, mains, lines, valves, pumping stations, laterals, and 2173 pipes for the purpose of carrying water to the premises connected with such system, and all real and personal property 2174 2175 and any interests therein, rights, easements, and franchises of 2176 any nature whatsoever relating to any such system and necessary 2177 for the operation thereof. 2178 Section 4. Board of supervisors; appointments; 2179 organization; term of office; quorum; annual meetings, report, 2180 and minutes.-2181 (1) The Board of Supervisors of the Reedy Creek Improvement 2182 District shall be the governing body of the district, shall have 2183 controlling authority over the district, and shall exercise the 2184 powers granted to the district under this act and under chapters 2185 189 and 298, Florida Statutes. The board of supervisors shall 2186 consist of five members. Two members shall be appointed by the

Page 76 of 164

102478

2187	Governor and confirmed by the Senate, with one member designated
2188	as chair of the board of supervisors and one member designated
2189	as vice chair. The three other members shall be representatives
2190	from the district. Each member shall hold office for a term of 4
2191	years and until a successor is chosen and qualified, except that
2192	for the initial appointments made after the effective date of
2193	this act, two members shall be appointed to serve a term of 2
2194	years. Furthermore, each member initially appointed to the board
2195	of supervisors must replace the board member who has been
2196	serving on the board for the greatest amount of time to date.
2197	Members may not serve more than three consecutive terms.
2198	(2) For appointments made pursuant to this act:
2199	(a) All members shall be Florida residents.
2200	(b) Consideration should be given for members from a broad
2201	range of fields including, but not limited to, experience in
2202	accounting, business management, construction, cybersecurity or
2203	data privacy, engineering, environmental sciences, financial
2204	management, infrastructure management, land use, permitting,
2205	public administration, public safety, transportation, or utility
2206	operations and management.
2207	(c) The following persons are ineligible to serve on the
2208	board:
2209	1. Any person who, within the past 3 years, has been an
2210	officer, owner, director, employee, agent, contractor, or
2211	subcontractor of, or has had a contractual relationship with a
2212	business entity that owns or operates a theme park or
2213	entertainment complex as defined in s. 509.013(9), Florida
2214	Statutes, or a parent company, subsidiary, or sibling
2215	organization under common ownership or control with a business

Page 77 of 164



2216	entity that owns or operates a theme park or entertainment
2217	complex.
2218	2. Any relative as defined in s. 112.3143, Florida
2219	Statutes, of a person ineligible under subparagraph 1.
2220	(3) Following appointment, if a member becomes ineligible
2221	to serve on the board under paragraph (2)(c), a vacancy in
2222	office shall occur and the Governor shall file an executive
2223	order pursuant to s. 114.01, Florida Statutes.
2224	(4) Any vacancy that occurs on the board of supervisors
2225	shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment
2226	for the unexpired term of that seat.
2227	(5)(a) All meetings of the board of supervisors shall be
2228	open, and reasonable notice shall be provided to the public, as
2229	required by law.
2230	(b) The board of supervisors shall meet at least once per
2231	month to conduct all necessary business of the district and may
2232	conduct additional meetings, including emergency meetings, as
2233	necessary.
2234	(c) A majority of the members of the board of supervisors
2235	shall constitute a quorum.
2236	(d) The board of supervisors may adopt and enforce
2237	reasonable rules governing the conduct of its members provided
2238	that no board member may be suspended or removed from office
2239	except as provided in s. 112.511, Florida Statutes.
2240	(e) The board of supervisors may adopt and enforce
2241	reasonable rules governing the procedures, order of business,
2242	and rules of decorum for its meetings.
2243	(6) The board of supervisors shall, by at least three
2244	affirmative votes, appoint and may, at any time, remove:
	1 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I

Page 78 of 164

102478

2245 (a) A clerk of the board. The clerk may be a district employee or an independent contractor. The clerk is responsible 2246 2247 for taking and preserving for the public record minutes of all 2248 board meetings and performing other duties as may be assigned by 2249 the board. 2250 (b) A district administrator. The district administrator 2251 must be a district employee but may be an independent contractor 2252 on an interim basis. The district administrator is the chief 2253 executive officer of the district and is in charge of the day-2254 to-day operations of the district subject to the board of 2255 supervisor's direction and policy decisions. The district 2256 administrator has such functions, duties, and powers as the 2257 board of supervisors may prescribe and performs any other duties 2258 as may be assigned by the board. 2259 (c) A general counsel to the district. The general counsel 2260 must be a Florida licensed attorney having experience 2261 representing government entities. The district may contract with 22.62 a law firm to provide general counsel services and other legal 2263 services to the district. 2264 (7) The board of supervisors shall keep a permanent record 2265 book entitled "Record of Governing Board of Reedy Creek Improvement District," in which shall be recorded minutes of all 2266 2267 meetings, resolutions, proceedings, certificates, bonds given by 2268 all employees, and any and all corporate acts, which book shall 2269 be open to public inspection as required by law. Such record 2270 book shall be kept at an office or other regular place of 2271 business maintained by the board of supervisors in Orange County 2272 or Osceola County. 2273 (8) (a) The board of supervisors shall submit an annual

Page 79 of 164

102478

2274	report to the Department of Financial Services pursuant to s.
2275	218.32, Florida Statutes, with a copy to the Governor, the
2276	President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of
2277	Representatives.
2278	(b) Notwithstanding s. 189.08(9), Florida Statutes, the
2279	board of supervisors shall submit a public facilities report and
2280	related annual notices required by s. 189.08, Florida Statutes,
2281	to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of
2282	the House of Representatives.
2283	(c) The district shall maintain a website with the
2284	information required by s. 189.069, Florida Statutes.
2285	(d) The board of supervisors shall submit to the Governor,
2286	the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of
2287	Representatives, within 1 year after the effective date of this
2288	act, and every 5 years thereafter, a report that includes a
2289	review of all remaining powers and authorities included herein
2290	and any recommendations for consideration of eliminating said
2291	powers and authorities for potential repeal by the Legislature.
2292	Section 5. Compensation of boardEach supervisor shall
2293	serve without compensation but may be reimbursed for per diem
2294	and travel expenses as provided in s. 112.061, Florida Statutes,
2295	for attending meetings of the board of supervisors or performing
2296	official duties pertaining to the district.
2297	Section 6. Treasurer; depositories; fiscal agent
2298	(1) The board of supervisors shall designate a person who
2299	is a resident of the State of Florida, or a bank or trust
2300	company organized under the laws of the State of Florida, as
2301	treasurer of the district, who shall have charge of the funds of
2302	the district. Such funds shall be disbursed only upon the order

Page 80 of 164

102478

2303 of or pursuant to the resolution of the board of supervisors by 2304 warrant or check signed by the treasurer, or by such other 2305 person as may be authorized by the board. The treasurer shall 2306 perform such other or additional powers and duties and receive 2307 such compensation as the board of supervisors deems appropriate. 2308 The board of supervisors may require the treasurer to give a 2309 bond in such amount, on such terms, and with such sureties as 2310 may be deemed satisfactory to the board to secure the 2311 performance by the treasurer of the delegated powers and duties. 2312 The board of supervisors shall audit or have audited the books 2313 of the treasurer at least once a year. 2314 (2) The board of supervisors is authorized to select as 2315 depositories in which the funds of the board and of the district 2316 shall be deposited any banking corporation organized under the 2317 laws of the State of Florida or under the national banking act, 2318 doing business in the State of Florida, upon such terms and 2319 conditions as to the payment of interest by such depository upon 2320 the funds so deposited as the board deems just and reasonable. 2321 (3) The State Chief Financial Officer may from time to time 2322 adopt, revise, and rescind rules and regulations prescribing the 2323 qualifications of depositories of funds of the district and 2324 establishing requirements for security to be given by 2325 depositories with respect to such funds. In the absence of any 2326 such rules and regulations issued by the State Chief Financial 2327 Officer, the board of supervisors may prescribe the 2328 qualifications of depositories and the requirements for security 2329 to be given by depositories.

2330 (4) The board of supervisors may employ a fiscal agent, who 2331 shall be either a resident of the State of Florida or a

Page 81 of 164

102478

2332	corporation organized under the laws of this or any other state
2333	and authorized by such laws to act as such fiscal agent for
2334	municipal corporations in the State of Florida and who shall
2335	assist in the keeping of the books of account, the receiving of
2336	tax revenues, and the remitting of funds to pay maturing bonds
2337	and coupons, and perform such other or additional services and
2338	duties as fiscal agent and receive such compensation as the
2339	board may determine.
2340	Section 7. Powers and duties of board of supervisors
2341	Except as otherwise provided in this act, all of the powers and
2342	duties of the district shall be exercised by and through the
2343	board of supervisors. Without limiting the generality of the
2344	foregoing, the district, by and through the board of
2345	supervisors, shall have the power and authority to:
2346	(1) Employ engineers, contractors, consultants, attorneys,
2347	auditors, agents, employees, and representatives as the board
2348	may from time to time determine, on such terms and conditions as
2349	the board may approve, and fix their compensation and duties.
2350	The board of supervisors may delegate to the district
2351	administrator employee hiring and termination decisions and
2352	certain procurement decisions for retaining professional
2353	services and other consultants and contractors.
2354	(2) Adopt bylaws, rules, resolutions, and orders
2355	prescribing the powers, duties, and functions of the officers of
2356	the district, the conduct of the business of the district, the
2357	maintenance of records, and the form of certificates evidencing
2358	tax liens and all other documents and records of the district.
2359	The board of supervisors may adopt administrative rules and
2360	regulations with respect to any of the projects of the district,
	I

102478

2361	on proper notice and public hearing. Any resolution authorized
2362	by this act must be adopted at a public meeting of the board of
2363	supervisors after reading of the resolution or its title.
2364	Reasonable notice of the public meeting must be provided at
2365	least 10 days before the public meeting and must indicate the
2366	board's intent to consider such resolution. Unless the board
2367	provides otherwise, only one reading at one public meeting for
2368	adoption is required. Any resolution adopted in accordance with
2369	the requirements of this act shall be effective for all
2370	statutory purposes where adoption of a resolution is required.
2371	(3) Maintain an office at such place or places as it may
2372	designate within the district's boundaries.
2373	(4) Enter or direct the entry upon any lands, premises,
2374	waters, or other property subject to the requirements of due
2375	process as to privately owned property.
2376	(5) Execute all contracts and other documents, adopt all
2377	proceedings, and perform all acts determined by the board to be
2378	necessary or that are otherwise authorized by general law or
2379	this act. The board of supervisors may authorize one or more
2380	members of the board to execute contracts and other documents on
2381	behalf of the board or the district.
2382	(6) Establish and create such departments, boards,
2383	committees, or other entities as from time to time the board
2384	deems necessary, or that are otherwise authorized by general law
2385	or this act, in the performance of any acts or other things
2386	necessary to the exercise of the powers provided in this act,
2387	and to delegate to such departments, boards, committees, or
2388	other entities such administrative duties and other powers as
2389	the board deems necessary or that are otherwise authorized by

Page 83 of 164

102478

2390	general law or this act.
2391	(7) Examine, and authorize any officer or agent of the
2392	district to examine, the county tax rolls with respect to the
2393	assessed valuation of the real and personal property within the
2394	district.
2395	(8) Adopt and enforce policies governing the solicitation
2396	and award of contracts entered into by the district.
2397	(9) Adopt and enforce employment and personnel policies
2398	governing employees.
2399	(10) Purchase and maintain insurance policies for the
2400	protection of the district and the district's projects,
2401	properties, officers, employees, and agents performing work on
2402	behalf of the district.
2403	(11) Provide for the indemnification and defense of board
2404	members and district officers, employees, and agents pursuant to
2405	ss. 111.07 and 111.071, Florida Statutes, or otherwise in
2406	accordance with law.
2407	Section 8. Powers of districtIn addition to and not in
2408	limitation of the powers and authorities of the district under
2409	chapter 298, Florida Statutes, and amendments thereto, the
2410	district shall have the following powers:
2411	(1) Legal proceedingsTo sue and be sued by its name in
2412	any court of law or in equity.
2413	(2) Corporate sealTo adopt and use a corporate seal and
2414	to alter the same at the district's pleasure.
2415	(3) Ownership and disposition of propertyTo acquire
2416	property, real, personal, or mixed, within its territorial
2417	limits, in fee simple or any lesser interest or estate, by
2418	purchase, gift, devise, lease, exchange, or otherwise on such

Page 84 of 164

102478

	1
2419	terms and conditions as the board of supervisors deems necessary
2420	or that are otherwise authorized by general law or this act, and
2421	by eminent domain, subject to the limitations of subsection (5),
2422	all provided that the board determines that the use or ownership
2423	of such property is necessary in the furtherance of a designated
2424	lawful purpose authorized under the provisions of this act or
2425	chapter 298, Florida Statutes, and amendments thereto; to
2426	acquire mineral rights and leases; to acquire title to submerged
2427	lands and riparian rights and easements or rights-of-way with or
2428	without restrictions within the limits of the district; to
2429	accept the dedication of streets and other rights-of-way,
2430	easements, and other interests on such terms and conditions as
2431	the board may approve; to make purchase money mortgages and deed
2432	trusts and other forms of encumbrance on any property acquired
2433	by the district and to purchase property subject to purchase
2434	money mortgages, or other encumbrances; and to mortgage, hold,
2435	manage, control, convey, lease, sell, grant, or otherwise
2436	dispose of the same, and of any of the assets and properties of
2437	the district, with or without consideration.
2438	(4) Lease of facilitiesWhenever deemed necessary by the
2439	board of supervisors, or as otherwise authorized by general law
2440	or this act, to lease as lessor or lessee to or from any person,
2441	firm, corporation, association, or body, public or private, any
2442	projects of the type that the district is authorized to
2443	undertake and facilities or property of any nature for the use
2444	of the district and to carry out any of the purposes of the
2445	district, subject to the limitations of section 20.
2446	(5) Eminent domainTo exercise within the territorial
2447	limits of the district the right and power of eminent domain in

Page 85 of 164

2/10/2023 10:59:15 AM



2448	all cases and under all circumstances provided for in ss. 298.22
2449	and 298.62, Florida Statutes, and amendments thereto. In
2450	addition to and not in limitation of the foregoing, the district
2451	may also exercise the right and power of eminent domain within
2452	the territorial limits of the district for the purpose of
2453	condemning any real, personal, or mixed property, public or
2454	private, including property owned by the City of Bay Lake or the
2455	City of Lake Buena Vista, which the board of supervisors deems
2456	necessary for the use, construction, or operation of any of the
2457	projects of the district or otherwise to carry out any of the
2458	purposes of the district. The power of eminent domain shall be
2459	exercised as provided by general law. No county, municipality,
2460	school district, or special district shall exercise the power of
2461	eminent domain with respect to any of the properties, easements,
2462	or rights owned by the district and lying within the district
2463	except with the express consent of the board of supervisors.
2464	(6) Reclamation; drainage; irrigationTo adopt and amend a
2465	plan of reclamation, and to own, acquire, construct,
2466	reconstruct, equip, operate, maintain, extend, and improve
2467	canals, ditches, ponds, lakes, reservoirs, drains, dikes,
2468	levees, pumps, plants, and pumping systems and other works for
2469	drainage purposes, and irrigation works, machinery, and plants.
2470	The district shall publish its plan within 30 days after any
2471	adoption or amendment of such plan.
2472	(7) Water and flood control; erosion control; eligibility
2473	for state assistanceTo own, acquire, construct, reconstruct,
2474	equip, maintain, operate, extend, and improve water and flood
2475	control facilities; to regulate the supply and level of water
2476	within the district; to divert waters from one area, lake, pond,

Page 86 of 164



2477 river, stream, basin, or drainage or water flood control facility to any other area, lake, pond, river, stream, basin, or 2478 2479 drainage or water flood control facility; to regulate, control, 2480 and restrict the development and use of natural or artificial 2481 streams or bodies of water, lakes, or ponds; and to take all 2482 measures determined by the board of supervisors to be necessary, or that are otherwise authorized by general law or this act, to 2483 2484 prevent or alleviate land erosion. Subject to the limitations of 2485 section 6 of this act, the powers granted to the district by 2486 this subsection shall be exclusive within the area of the 2487 district of the exercise of the same or like powers by any other 2488 political subdivision of the state, and no other political 2489 subdivision of the state shall within the area of the district 2490 exercise the same or like powers as are granted to the district 2491 under this subsection except upon the concurrence of the board 2492 of supervisors. The foregoing does not limit the state and its 2493 agencies from exercising state authority over the district. The 2494 Legislature finds and declares the district eligible to receive moneys, disbursements, and assistance from the state available 2495 2496 to flood control or water management districts and navigation 2497 districts or agencies. 2498 (8) Water and sewer systems. - To own, acquire, construct, 2499 reconstruct, equip, operate, maintain, extend, and improve water 2500 systems, reclaimed water systems, and sewer systems or combined 2501 water, reclaimed water, and sewer systems; to regulate the use 2502 of sewers and the supply of potable water and nonpotable water 2503 within the district; to prohibit or regulate the use and 2504 maintenance of outhouses, privies, septic tanks, or other 2505 sanitary structures or appliances within the district; to

Page 87 of 164

102478

2506	prescribe methods of pretreatment of wastes not amenable to
2507	treatment with domestic sewage before accepting such wastes for
2508	treatment and to refuse to accept such wastes when not
2509	sufficiently pretreated as may be prescribed, and to prescribe
2510	penalties for the refusal of any person or corporation to so
2511	pretreat such wastes; to sell or otherwise dispose of the
2512	effluent, sludge, or other byproducts as a result of sewage
2513	treatment; and to construct and operate connecting,
2514	intercepting, or outlet sewers and sewer mains and pipes and
2515	water mains, conduits, or pipelines in, along, through, across,
2516	on, or under any street, alley, highway, or other public place
2517	or way within the district, when deemed necessary by the board
2518	of supervisors or as otherwise authorized by general law or this
2519	act.
2520	(9) Waste collection and disposalTo own, acquire,
2521	construct, reconstruct, equip, operate, maintain, extend, and
2522	improve a waste collection and disposal system, and to sort,
2523	sell, or otherwise dispose of any recyclable materials,
2524	effluent, residue, or other byproducts of such system.
2525	(10) Mosquito and pest control; eligibility for state aid
2526	To establish a program for the control, abatement, and
2527	elimination of mosquitos and other noxious arthropods, insects,
2528	reptiles, rodents, and other pests throughout the district and
2529	to undertake such works and construct such facilities within the
2530	district as may be determined by the board of supervisors to be
2531	needed to effectuate such program or when necessary for the
2532	health, safety, and welfare of the inhabitants, workers,
2533	employees, or guests of or visitors to the district. The
2534	Legislature finds and declares the district eligible to receive

Page 88 of 164

102478

2535 state funds, supplies, services, and equipment available or that 2536 may in the future become available to mosquito or pest control 2537 districts. 2538 (11) Recreation facilities.-To own, acquire, construct, 2539 reconstruct, equip, operate, maintain, extend, and improve 2540 parks, playgrounds, picnic grounds, camping facilities, docks, 2541 boating and fishing facilities, bathing beaches, and other water 2542 recreation facilities. (12) Parking facilities.-To own, acquire, construct, 2543 2544 reconstruct, equip, operate, maintain, extend, and improve parking facilities, to install or cause to be installed parking 2545 2546 meters at or near the curbs of streets, roads, and other public 2547 ways within the district, and to adopt such regulations and 2548 impose such charges in connection with any parking facilities 2549 and parking meters as the board of supervisors deems necessary 2550 or that are otherwise authorized by general law or this act. 2551 (13) Fire protection.-To own, acquire, construct, 2552 reconstruct, equip, maintain, operate, extend, and improve fire 2553 control facilities for the district, including fire stations, 2554 water mains and plugs, fire trucks, and other vehicles and 2555 equipment, and to undertake such works and construct such facilities as may be determined necessary by the board of 2556 2557 supervisors, or that are otherwise authorized by general law or 2558 this act, to carry out a program of fire prevention and fire 2559 control within the district. 2560 (14) Transportation.-To own, acquire, construct, 2561 reconstruct, equip, operate, maintain, extend, and improve 2562 common, private, or contract carriers, buses, vehicles, 2563 railroads, monorails, airplanes, helicopters, boats, and other

Page 89 of 164

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

2564 transportation systems and facilities as may be determined from 2565 time to time by the board of supervisors to be useful or 2566 appropriate to meet the transportation requirements of the 2567 district and activities conducted within the district. In 2568 addition, the district may own, acquire, construct, reconstruct, 2569 equip, operate, maintain, extend, and improve helipads and sites 2570 for vertical takeoff and landings within the boundaries of the 2571 district. 2572 (15) Public utilities.-To own, acquire, construct, 2573 reconstruct, equip, operate, maintain, extend, and improve electric power plants, solar energy generating systems, 2574 2575 transmission lines and related facilities, gas mains and 2576 facilities of any nature for the production, handling, 2577 distribution, or sale of natural gas, centrally distributed 2578 heating and air conditioning facilities and services, telephone 2579 lines, wireless communications systems, internet, and fiber 2580 optic cables and lines, facilities, plants, and systems, and 2581 other communications systems of any nature, and to purchase and 2582 sell electric power, natural gas, and other sources of power for 2583 distribution within the district. 2584 (16) Conservation areas and sanctuaries.-To designate, set aside, acquire, own, and maintain lands and areas within the 2585 2586 district as conservation areas or bird and wildlife sanctuaries, paths, and corridors; to stock such areas with animal and plant 2587 2588 life and to stock water areas with fish and other aquatic life; 2589 to adopt and enforce rules and regulations with respect thereto 2590 and to protect and preserve the natural beauty thereof; and to 2591 do all acts necessary, or that are otherwise authorized by 2592 general law or this act, in order to qualify such lands and

Page 90 of 164

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

2593 areas as conservation areas, corridors, and sanctuaries under 2594 any of the laws of the state or under federal law. 2595 (17) Issuance of bonds.-To issue general obligation bonds, 2596 revenue bonds, assessment bonds, or any other bonds or 2597 obligations authorized by the provisions of this act or any 2598 other applicable law, or any combination of the foregoing, to 2599 pay all or part of the cost of the acquisition, construction, 2600 reconstruction, extension, repair, improvement, maintenance, or 2601 operation of any project or combination of projects, to provide 2602 for any facility, service, or other activity of the district, 2603 and to provide for the retirement or refunding of any bonds or 2604 obligations of the district, or for any combination of the 2605 foregoing purposes. 2606 (18) Ancillary powers.-To own, acquire, construct, 2607 reconstruct, equip, operate, maintain, extend, and improve such 2608 other projects as the board of supervisors may in its discretion 2609 find necessary, or that are otherwise authorized by general law 2610 or this act, to accomplish the purposes of this act, and to 2611 exercise through its board of supervisors all powers necessary, 2612 convenient, or proper to carry out the purposes of this act. 2613 Section 9. Authority of district with respect to roads, 2614 bridges, street lighting, etc.-2615 (1) The district shall have the powers, and shall be 2616 entitled to the benefits and privileges under law, of special 2617 road and special road and bridge districts. The district shall 2618 have the right and power to own, acquire, open, extend, close, 2619 vacate, abandon, construct, reconstruct, replace, expand, 2620 contract, limit, pave, operate, improve, regulate, and maintain highways, streets, roads, bridges, alleys, sidewalks, 2621

Page 91 of 164



2622 promenades, boardwalks, tunnels, interchanges, underpasses, overpasses, causeways, storm drains, and public thoroughfares of 2623 2624 all kinds and descriptions that are located within and are owned 2625 and controlled by the district (hereinafter collectively and 2626 severally referred to as "public roads") and connections to and 2627 extensions of any and all existing public roads within the 2628 district deemed necessary or convenient by the board of 2629 supervisors to provide access to and from and efficient development, redevelopment, preservation, protection, or 2630 2631 enforcement of the real property within the district; to 2632 regulate and control the use, encroachments in, upon, over, and 2633 under, and the obstruction thereof; to erect, maintain, and from 2634 time to time change the location of traffic control devices and 2635 signs and street signs; and to construct and maintain sidewalks 2636 and street lights along public roads and access ways and 2637 elsewhere in the district as may from time to time be deemed 2638 appropriate by the board of supervisors adequately to service 2639 the district and its residential, park, recreational, 2640 commercial, and industrial areas. The district has no authority 2641 to take by eminent domain or otherwise acquire, or to prohibit 2642 or regulate, any federal or state roadway or other 2643 transportation facility without the consent of, respectively, 2644 the Federal Highway Administration or the State Department of 2645 Transportation. 2646 (2) The district shall have the right and authority to 2647 contract with and franchise public or private persons to own, 2648 acquire, open, extend, close, vacate, construct, pave, operate, 2649 maintain, and improve public roads on such terms with respect to construction, maintenance, operation, and restrictions on the 2650

Page 92 of 164



2651 use of the public roads as the district may determine to be 2652 appropriate. No private toll road franchised by the district and 2653 no private road connected to or an extension of any state or any 2654 other public road within the district shall, by reason of such 2655 connection with a public road, and when not otherwise dedicated 2656 to the use of the public, constitute or be deemed a public road. 2657 Without limiting the district's authority to use ad valorem 2658 taxes and other unencumbered collected fees and revenues within 2659 the district, the district may use ad valorem taxes and other 2660 unencumbered collected fees and revenues to provide funding for 2661 public road projects, rail projects, and other regional 2662 transportation projects outside of the district's boundaries 2663 provided that such projects are within Orange County or Osceola 2664 County; improve a street, road, highway, interstate, or rail 2665 system that abuts or crosses into or through the district; serve 2666 or benefit the property owners in the district as determined by 2667 the board; and are performed, operated, governed, managed, or 2668 appropriated by the state or its agencies, Orange County, or 2669 Osceola County. Ad valorem taxes and other fees and revenues 2670 directed to projects under this subsection may not exceed 5 2671 mills per annum on the assessed value of the taxable property within the district. For purposes of this subsection, the 2672 2673 reference to 5 mills is a limitation on annual spending 2674 authority under this subsection and is not to be construed as 2675 authority to impose ad valorem taxes in excess of the total 2676 limit on ad valorem taxes under section 24. 2677 (3) The board of supervisors shall have the right and 2678 authority to sell or lease any public road to the State Department of Transportation, enter lease-purchase agreements 2679

Page 93 of 164



2680 with respect thereto with the State Department of 2681 Transportation, and contract with the same for the construction, 2682 maintenance, regulation, or operation of any public road, on 2683 such terms and conditions as the board and the State Department 2684 of Transportation may agree. The State Department of 2685 Transportation is authorized and empowered to purchase or lease any public road from the district, enter lease-purchase 2686 2687 agreements with respect to the same, and construct or maintain 2688 any road within the district pursuant to such agreement with the 2689 board of supervisors. The cost of any road acquired, leased, or 2690 constructed by the State Department of Transportation may be 2691 defrayed in whole or in part out of the gasoline tax funds 2692 accruing to the State Department of Transportation for use in 2693 Orange and Osceola Counties, as the case may be, under the 2694 provisions of s. 16, Art. IX of the State Constitution (1885), 2695 as incorporated by s. 9(c), Art. XII of the State Constitution 2696 (1968), ss. 206.41 and 206.60, Florida Statutes, and any other 2697 laws of the state with respect to the application of taxes 2698 levied upon gasoline, special fuels, or other like products. 2699 Section 10. State regulations.-The district shall be 2700 subject to state agency permitting, regulation, and oversight in 2701 accordance with general law except to the extent specifically 2702 stated otherwise in this act, including, without limitation, the 2703 Florida Commission on Ethics, Department of Economic 2704 Opportunity, Department of Revenue, Department of Financial 2705 Services, Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, and 2706 Department of Environmental Protection. Any permit or 2707 governmental approval in good standing as of the effective date of this act shall continue in full force and effect until 2708

Page 94 of 164

102478

2709	completed, expired, revised, or revoked as provided by general
2710	law or this act.
2711	Section 11. Ethics and open governmentThe district and
2712	its public officers and employees are subject to part III of
2713	chapter 112, Florida Statutes, the Code of Ethics for Public
2714	Officers and Employees; however, the board of supervisors may
2715	enact and enforce an ethics code that is more stringent than
2716	general law. The district is subject to and shall comply with
2717	chapter 119, Florida Statutes, the Public Records Act. The
2718	district is subject to and shall comply with s. 189.015, Florida
2719	Statutes, and chapter 286, Florida Statutes.
2720	Section 12. PreemptionThe district shall not have
2721	authority to adopt and enforce any resolution, code, or
2722	regulation on a subject that is expressly preempted to the state
2723	by general law unless otherwise expressly stated in this act.
2724	Section 13. Exercise by district of powers within counties,
2725	municipalities, and political subdivisionsThe district shall
2726	have the power to exercise any of its rights, powers,
2727	privileges, and authorities in any and all portions of the
2728	district lying within the boundaries of Orange County, Osceola
2729	County, the City of Bay Lake, the City of Lake Buena Vista, and
2730	any other municipal corporation or other political subdivision,
2731	heretofore or hereafter created or organized, the boundaries of
2732	which lie wholly or partly within the geographic limits of the
2733	district, to the same extent and in the same manner as in areas
2734	of the district not incorporated as part of a county,
2735	municipality, or other political subdivision. With respect to
2736	any county, municipal corporation, or other political
2737	subdivision the boundaries of which lie partly within and partly

Page 95 of 164



2738 outside the geographic limits of the district, the district 2739 shall have the power to exercise its rights, powers, privileges, 2740 and authorities only within the portion of such county, 2741 municipal corporation, or other political subdivision lying 2742 within the boundaries of the district, except as otherwise provided in section 14. In the event of a conflict between the 2743 2744 provisions of this act and the powers of the district herein 2745 provided for and the provisions of any charter or law, now or 2746 hereafter enacted or adopted, establishing or pertaining to any 2747 county, municipal corporation, or other political subdivision 2748 the boundaries of which lie wholly or partly within the 2749 district, the provisions of this act shall control in the 2750 portion of such county, municipal corporation, or other 2751 political subdivision which lie within the geographic limits of 2752 the district, unless such other enactment of state law 2753 specifically limits, repeals, supersedes, or amends this act. To the extent any code, ordinance, rule, policy, or regulation of 2754 2755 such county, municipal incorporation, or other political 2756 subdivision conflicts with or is inconsistent with this act, 2757 this act controls. 2758 Section 14. Furnishing facilities and services within 2759 district territory.-2760 (1) The district shall have the power to construct, 2761 maintain, and operate its projects within the geographic limits 2762 of the district, including any portions of the district located inside the boundaries of any county, incorporated municipality, 2763 2764 or other political subdivision, and to offer, supply, and 2765 furnish the facilities and services provided for in this act to, and to collect fees, rentals, and other charges from, persons, 2766

Page 96 of 164

102478

2767	firms, corporations, counties, municipalities, political
2768	subdivisions, and other public or private agencies or bodies
2769	within the geographic limits of the district, and for the use of
2770	the district itself.
2771	(2)(a) For any project that the district is currently
2772	constructing as of, or has constructed prior to, the effective
2773	date of this act, outside the geographic limits of the district,
2774	the district may continue to complete, operate, and maintain
2775	such projects and charge and collect fees, rents, charges, or
2776	other revenues on such projects subject to any terms and
2777	conditions of applicable agreements that may exist.
2778	(b) On or after the effective date of this act:
2779	1. The district shall not construct any project outside of
2780	the geographic limits of the district, except upon the consent,
2781	approval, or certification of any regulatory agency, the state,
2782	or the governing body of any county, municipality, or other
2783	political subdivision thereof in which the project is located.
2784	2. The district may offer, furnish, or supply facilities
2785	and services outside of the geographic limits of the district;
2786	however, if consent, approval, or certification of any
2787	regulatory agency, the state, or the governing body of any
2788	county, municipality, or other political subdivision thereof is
2789	required by law such consent, approval, or certification must be
2790	obtained.
2791	
2792	Subject to such approval, the district may charge and collect
2793	fees, rents, charges, or other revenues on such projects.
2794	Section 15. Mandatory use of certain district facilities
2795	and servicesThe district may require all lands, buildings, and

Page 97 of 164

102478

2796	premises, and all persons, firms, and corporations, within the
2797	district or within any zone or area within the district created
2798	for such purpose, to use the drainage and reclamation
2799	facilities, flood control facilities, water and sewer systems,
2800	and waste collection and disposal systems of the district.
2801	Subject to such exceptions as may be provided by the
2802	resolutions, rules, or bylaws of the board of supervisors, and
2803	subject to the terms and provisions of any resolution
2804	authorizing any bonds and agreements with bondholders, no
2805	drainage and reclamation facilities, flood control facilities,
2806	water and sewer systems, or waste collection and disposal
2807	systems shall be constructed or operated within the district
2808	unless the board gives its consent thereto and approves the
2809	plans and specifications therefor.
2810	Section 16. Maintenance of projects across rights-of-way
2811	The district shall have the power to construct and operate its
2812	projects in, on, along, across, through, or under any streets,
2813	alleys, highways, or other public places or ways, and across any
2814	drain, ditch, canal, floodway, holding basin, excavation,
2815	railroad right-of-way, track, grade, fill, or cut. However, just
2816	compensation shall be paid by the district for any private
2817	property taken or damaged by the exercise of such power to the
2818	extent required by law. For properties owned by the state or the
2819	Federal Government, the consent of the state or the Federal
2820	Government, as applicable, shall be required for the district to
2821	construct and operate the district project or projects within
2822	the state-owned or federally owned properties and facilities.
2823	Section 17. Fees, rentals, fares, and charges; procedure
2824	for adoption and modification; minimum revenue requirements

Page 98 of 164

102478

2825 (1) The district shall have the power to prescribe, fix, establish, and collect rates, fees, rentals, fares, or other 2826 charges (hereinafter sometimes referred to as "revenues"), and 2827 2828 to revise the same from time to time, for the facilities and 2829 services furnished or to be furnished by the district, 2830 including, but not limited to, drainage facilities, water and 2831 sewer systems, waste collection and disposal systems, and other 2832 public utilities, and to recover the costs of making connection 2833 with any district facility or system. 2834 (2) No such rates, fees, rentals, fares, or other charges 2835 for any of the facilities or services of the district, other 2836 than parking facilities and parking meters, shall be fixed until 2837 after a public hearing at which all the users of the proposed 2838 facility or services or owners, tenants, or occupants served or 2839 to be served thereby and all other interested persons have an 2840 opportunity to be heard concerning the proposed rates, fees, 2841 rentals, fares, or other charges. Notice of such public hearing 2842 setting forth the proposed schedule or schedules of rates, fees, 2843 rentals, fares, and other charges shall be published as provided 2844 in chapter 50, Florida Statutes, at least 10 days prior to such 2845 public hearing, which may be adjourned from time to time. After 2846 such hearing, such schedule or schedules, either as initially 2847 proposed or as modified or amended, may be finally adopted. A copy of the schedule or schedules of such rates, fees, rentals, 2848 2849 fares, or other charges as finally adopted shall be kept on file 2850 in an office designated by the board of supervisors and shall be 2851 open at all reasonable times to public inspection. The rates, 2852 fees, rentals, fares, or other charges so fixed for any class of 2853 users or property served shall be extended to cover any

Page 99 of 164

102478

2854	additional users or properties thereafter served which fall in
2855	the same class, without the necessity of any notice or hearing.
2856	Any change or revision of rates, fees, rentals, fares, or other
2857	charges may be made in the same manner as the same were
2858	originally established, as hereinabove provided, except that if
2859	such changes or revisions are made substantially pro rata as to
2860	all classes of the type of service involved, no notice or
2861	hearing shall be required.
2862	(3) Such rates, fees, rentals, fares, and other charges
2863	shall be just, equitable, and uniform for users of the same
2864	class and, where appropriate, may be based or computed either
2865	upon the amount of service furnished or upon the number or
2866	average number of persons residing or working or otherwise
2867	occupying the premises served, or upon any other factor
2868	affecting the use of the facilities furnished, or upon any
2869	combination of the foregoing factors, as may be determined by
2870	the board of supervisors on an equitable basis.
2871	(4) The rates, fees, rentals, fares, or other charges
2872	prescribed shall be such as will produce revenues, together with
2873	any other assessments, taxes, revenues, or funds available or
2874	pledged for such purpose, at least sufficient to provide for the
2875	following items, but not necessarily in the order stated:
2876	(a) To provide for all expenses of operation and
2877	maintenance of such facility or service, including reserves for
2878	such purpose;
2879	(b) To pay, when due, all bonds and interest thereon for
2880	the payment of which such revenues are or have been pledged or
2881	encumbered, including reserves for such purpose; and
2882	(c) To provide for any other funds that may be required

Page 100 of 164

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

2883 under the resolution or resolutions authorizing the issuance of 2884 bonds pursuant to this act. 2885 (5) The board of supervisors shall have the power to enter 2886 into contracts for the use of the projects of the district and 2887 with respect to the services and facilities furnished or to be 2888 furnished by the district, including, but not limited to, 2889 service agreements with landowners and others within the 2890 district providing for the furnishing of any of the services and 2891 facilities of the district, for such consideration and on such 2892 other terms and conditions as the board may approve. 2893 Furthermore, the board of supervisors shall have the power to 2894 enter into contracts or service agreements with landowners and 2895 others within or outside of the district providing for the 2896 drainage of land by the district. Such contracts and agreements 2897 shall not be subject to the provisions and limitations of 2898 subsections (2), (3), and (4) but: 2899 (a) Shall be subject to the limitations of section 14. 2900 (b) Shall not be entered into for a period longer than 40 2901 years from the effective date thereof. 2902 (c) Shall be fair and reasonable in relation to the rates, 2903 fees, rentals, fares, or other charges to be paid by other users of the facilities and services concerned. 2904 2905 2906 Such contracts or agreements, and revenues or service charges 2907 received or to be received by the district thereunder, may be 2908 pledged as security for any of the bonds of the district. 2909 Section 18. Recovery of delinquent charges.-In the event 2910 that any of the rates, fees, rentals, charges, or delinquent 2911 penalties are not paid as and when due and are in default for 30

Page 101 of 164

102478

2912 days or more, the unpaid balance thereof and all interest accrued thereon, together with attorney fees and costs, may be 2913 2914 recovered by the district in a civil action. 2915 Section 19. Discontinuance of service.-In the event that 2916 the fees, rentals, or other charges for the services and 2917 facilities of any project are not paid when due, the board of 2918 supervisors shall have the power to discontinue and shut off the 2919 same until such fees, rentals, or other charges, including interest, penalties, and charges for the shutting off and 2920 2921 discontinuance and the restoration of such services and 2922 facilities, are fully paid, and for such purposes may enter on 2923 any lands, waters, and premises of any person, firm, 2924 corporation, or other body, public or private, within the 2925 district limits. Such delinquent fees, rentals, or other 2926 charges, together with interest, penalties, and charges for the 2927 shutting off and discontinuance and the restoration of such 2928 services and facilities, and reasonable attorney fees and other 2929 expenses, may be recovered by the district by suit in any court of competent jurisdiction. The district may also enforce payment 2930 2931 of such delinquent fees, rentals, or other charges by any other 2932 lawful method of enforcement. 2933 Section 20. Agreements with private parties concerning the 2934 furnishing of facilities and services.-The district shall have 2935 the power to enter into agreements with any person, firm, or 2936 corporation for the furnishing by such person, firm, or 2937 corporation of any facilities and services of the type provided 2938 for in this act to the district, and for or on behalf of the 2939 district, to persons, firms, corporations, and other public or private bodies and agencies to whom the district is empowered 2940

Page 102 of 164



2941 under this act to furnish facilities and services, and the 2942 district may by agreement join with any public or privately 2943 owned utility plant or system in furnishing any of the 2944 facilities or services of the district. However, any 2945 telecommunications company, as defined in s. 364.02, Florida 2946 Statutes, and amendments thereto, and any privately owned or 2947 operated electric power company, so contracting with the 2948 district shall be subject to the provisions and requirements of 2949 general law pertaining to certification and regulation of 2950 telecommunications and electric power companies, and the 2951 district shall not enter into any franchise or other agreement 2952 with any person, firm, or corporation to provide either 2953 independently, jointly with, or as agent of the district or 2954 otherwise, telecommunications service in any area of the 2955 district as to which area such person, firm, or corporation does 2956 not hold a certificate of convenience and necessity from the 2957 Florida Public Service Commission. 2958 Section 21. Interlocal agreements.-The district shall have 2959 the authority to enter into mutual aid agreements and interlocal 2960 agreements with counties, municipalities, law enforcement 2961 agencies, and other public agencies, including, without 2962 limitation, as authorized by s. 163.01, Florida Statutes. 2963 Section 22. Within act is full authority for the 2964 establishment of district projects.-The board of supervisors 2965 shall have exclusive jurisdiction and control over all of the projects of the district, including, but not limited to, all 2966 2967 drainage and reclamation facilities, water and flood control 2968 facilities, water and sewer systems, public utilities, and transportation facilities, and over the budget and finances of 2969

Page 103 of 164



2970 the district, including, without limitation, expenditures and 2971 appropriations, except to the extent otherwise provided in this 2972 act and except to the extent that the board may by agreement 2973 with any other public or private body authorize the same to 2974 exercise jurisdiction or control over any of the projects of the 2975 district. Subject to the limitations of and as may be otherwise 2976 required in this section and in section 14, it shall not be 2977 necessary for the district to obtain any certificate of convenience or necessity, franchise, license, permit, or other 2978 2979 authorization from any bureau, board, commission, or like instrumentality of the state or any political subdivision 2980 2981 thereof in order to construct, reconstruct, acquire, extend, 2982 repair, improve, maintain, or operate any project, and the 2983 rates, fees, rentals, fares, or other charges to be fixed and 2984 collected with respect to the facilities and services of the 2985 district shall not be subject to the supervision, regulation, or 2986 rate-setting power of any bureau, board, commission, or other 2987 agency of the state or any political subdivision thereof. Nothing in this section or any other section of this act shall 2988 2989 be deemed to exempt any privately owned or operated 2990 telecommunications company, as defined in s. 364.02, Florida Statutes, and amendments thereto, or any privately owned or 2991 2992 operated electric power company, or any person, firm, or corporation other than the district acting either independently, 2993 2994 jointly with, or as agent of the district or otherwise, from the 2995 provisions or requirements of any other law pertaining to the 2996 certification or regulation of telecommunications or electric 2997 power companies, persons, firms, or corporations, or from the jurisdiction of the Florida Public Service Commission or other 2998

Page 104 of 164

102478

2999 regulatory agencies. 3000 Section 23. Planning; building codes; safety regulations; 3001 platting and subdivisions; zoning.-3002 (1) EXEMPTION FROM COUNTY ZONING AND REGULATION; LIMITATION 3003 OF MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES AND REGULATIONS.-Chapters 59-1646, 59-3004 1673, 63-1716, 65-975, 65-1999, 65-2015, 83-480, and 83-481, 3005 Laws of Florida, and any other laws of the state now or 3006 hereafter enacted to the contrary notwithstanding, the 3007 jurisdiction and powers of the board of supervisors with respect 3008 to the matters provided for in this section shall be exclusive of any and all codes, ordinances, requirements, plans, or other 3009 3010 regulations of the respective Boards of County Commissioners of 3011 Orange and Osceola Counties or of any other agency or authority 3012 of Orange County or Osceola County with respect to comprehensive 3013 plans; zoning; building and construction; planning with respect 3014 to the subdividing, uses, development, and redevelopment of land; regulation of building safety; regulation of escalators, 3015 3016 elevators, and other lifting or transportation devices; 3017 regulation of amusement and recreation parks and facilities; 3018 regulation of plumbing and electrical installations and other 3019 safety or sanitary codes; regulation of water supply wells and 3020 drainage well drilling; the approval and vacating of plats and 3021 subdivisions; and the regulation of subdivisions. The district, 3022 and all land, properties, uses, development, redevelopment, and 3023 activities within the district, are exempt from any and all such 3024 codes, ordinances, requirements, plans, and regulations, and any 3025 and all requirements for building and construction permits and 3026 licenses pertaining to the same, now or hereafter adopted by the respective Boards of County Commissioners of Orange County and 3027

Page 105 of 164



Osceola County. However, nothing herein shall exempt any general 3028 contractor, electrical contractor, builder, owner-builder, or 3029 specialty contractor from the provisions and requirements of any 3030 3031 other laws of the state with respect to examination and 3032 licensing, or from any of the fees and bonds required of such 3033 contractors or builders by law. The board of supervisors may 3034 provide that the district or such areas or parts thereof as the 3035 board may designate shall remain or become subject to such 3036 county comprehensive plan, zoning, building, and safety codes 3037 and regulations, and regulations and controls with respect to subdivisions and plats and the vacating thereof, and the uses, 3038 3039 development, and redevelopment thereof. The board of supervisors 3040 may, except as otherwise required by this section, exercise the 3041 powers granted to it in this section within the municipal limits 3042 of any municipality now or hereafter organized or existing within the district. If the governing body of a municipality 3043 that exists within the district has under the terms of its 3044 3045 charter or under law like powers as provided for herein, the 3046 authority of such municipal governing body is limited to 3047 adopting and enforcing ordinances and regulations that are the 3048 same as or more restrictive than and not in conflict with those 3049 adopted by the district on such matters. 3050 (2) CONFLICTS BETWEEN REGULATIONS OF DISTRICT AND MUNICIPALITIES.-The district must exercise its authority set 3051 3052 forth in this act to adopt, amend, and enforce a comprehensive 3053 plan in accordance with the Community Planning Act, ss. 3054 163.3161-163.3253, Florida Statutes, and adopt and enforce 3055 zoning regulations, land development regulations, environmental 3056 protection regulations, building and safety codes and

Page 106 of 164

102478

3057 regulations, platting and subdivision regulations, and fire 3058 prevention regulations governing the entire district, including 3059 within the city limits of any municipality within the district. The district's comprehensive plan, zoning regulations, and 3060 3061 development regulations, environmental protection regulations, 3062 building and safety codes and regulations, platting and 3063 subdivision regulations, and fire prevention regulations shall 3064 control within the city limits of any municipality within the 3065 district to the extent of any conflict between the district's 3066 resolutions and regulations on such matters. 3067 (3) REVIEW AND EVALUATION OF EXISTING RESOLUTIONS, CODES, AND REGULATIONS.-On or before July 1, 2026, the district must 3068 3069 undertake a comprehensive review and evaluation of its 3070 comprehensive plan, zoning regulations, land development 3071 regulations, environmental protection regulations, building and safety codes and regulations, platting and subdivision 3072 3073 regulations, and fire prevention regulations and adopt revisions 3074 to such as the district determines are necessary for health, 3075 safety, and welfare and for consistency with this act. 3076 (4) COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING; BUILDING AND SAFETY CODES.-The 3077 board of supervisors shall have the power to: (a) Adopt, review, amend, supplement, or repeal a 3078 3079 comprehensive plan for the physical development of the area 3080 within the district in accordance with the Community Planning 3081 Act, ss. 163.3161-163.3253, Florida Statutes, and the objectives 3082 and purposes of this act. 3083 (b) Adopt, review, amend, supplement, or repeal codes 3084 regulating building safety, elevators, escalators, and similar

Page 107 of 164

devices, the prevention of fire hazards, plumbing and electrical

3085

102478

3086 installations, the operation of amusement and recreation parks 3087 and facilities, water supply wells and drainage wells, and such 3088 other safety or sanitary codes as the board of supervisors may 3089 determine to be necessary. The jurisdiction and power of the 3090 board provided for herein shall be exclusive of the Florida 3091 Building Code and the Florida Fire Prevention Code, provided that any such codes adopted by the district are at least 3092 3093 equivalent to the minimum standards in the Florida Building Code 3094 and the Florida Fire Prevention Code as required by subsection 3095 (10). With respect to buildings and structures existing, under 3096 construction, or permitted prior to the effective date of this 3097 act, the board of supervisors may determine whether retrofit 3098 improvements will be necessary to conform with, in whole or in 3099 part, current code standards, and the board of supervisors may 3100 grant waivers to current code standards concerning such 3101 buildings and structures. 3102 (c) Prohibit the construction, alteration, repair, removal, 3103 or demolition, or the commencement of the construction, 3104 alteration, repair (excepting emergency repairs), removal, or 3105 demolition, of any building or structure, including, but not 3106 limited to, public utility poles, lines, pipes, and facilities, 3107 without first obtaining a permit from the board of supervisors 3108 or such other officer or agency as the board may designate, and to prescribe the procedure with respect to the obtaining of such 3109 3110 permit. 3111 (d) Provide for the manner in which such comprehensive 3112 general plans, codes, regulations, and restrictions shall be 3113 determined, established, and enforced, and amended, supplemented, changed, or repealed, as the board of supervisors 3114

Page 108 of 164
102478

	1
3115	may determine, with notice and public hearing as required by
3116	law.
3117	(e) Review, process, and comment on and approve, approve
3118	with conditions, or reject applications for development orders
3119	and building permits pertaining to properties within the
3120	district. Appeals or challenges to development orders and
3121	building permits shall be in the same manner as provided by law.
3122	(5) RECORDING OF PLATS
3123	(a) Whenever land in the district is platted into lots,
3124	blocks, parcels, tracts, or other portions, however designated,
3125	a plat thereof shall be recorded in the public records of Orange
3126	County or Osceola County, as the case may be. No such plat shall
3127	be recorded either as an independent instrument or by attachment
3128	to another instrument entitled to record unless and until it is
3129	first approved by the board of supervisors. Plats approved by
3130	the board of supervisors and recorded in the public records of
3131	Orange County or Osceola County must meet the minimum
3132	requirements of and be consistent with part I of chapter 177,
3133	Florida Statutes. Any plat recorded in violation of this section
3134	shall be invalid and subject to expungement.
3135	(b) The board of supervisors shall be authorized and
3136	empowered to prescribe, as prerequisites to the approval for
3137	record of any plat or plats of lands within the district, the
3138	width and location of roads, streets, alleys, thoroughfares, and
3139	ditches and setback therefrom; to adopt and prescribe rules and
3140	regulations to effectuate the provisions and purposes of this
3141	act; to prescribe specifications and requirements for
3142	regulations relating to the construction of roads, streets,
3143	alleys, and drainage facilities, minimum lot sizes, maximum
	1

Page 109 of 164

102478

3144 block sizes, building lines, names of streets and roads, bridge construction, water supply, sewage disposal, and other related 3145 3146 matters involving lands to be platted; to prescribe information 3147 to be shown on plats, including, without limitation, parks, 3148 recreation areas, and open spaces; and to require the furnishing to the board of supervisors of a good and sufficient bond 3149 conditioned upon the completion of the drainage, sewage, 3150 3151 streets, roads and alleys, and other improvements shown on the 3152 plat within such time or times as may be required by the board, 3153 and such bond shall be approved by the board.

(c) The board of supervisors is further granted the authority and discretion to waive the platting and recording of land into lots, roads, blocks, parcels, tracts, or other portions, however designated, in any instance in which the board determines that the dividing or subdividing of the land without a recorded plat is not injurious to the public health, safety, comfort, convenience, and welfare of the inhabitants of the district.

(6) VACATING OF PLATS.-

3154

3155

3156

3157

3158

3159

3160

3161

3162

3163

3164 3165

3166

3167 3168

3169 3170

3171

3172

(a) Plats or integrated portions or parcels of land heretofore or hereafter platted within the district may be vacated upon the resolution of the board of supervisors upon such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe by regulation. Such regulation may require, inter alia, the payment of all taxes and assessments and the redemption from all outstanding tax sales, and the dedication to the public of all roads, streets, alleys, and other thoroughfares, however designated.
(b) Upon approval by the board of supervisors of the

Page 110 of 164

102478

3173	recording of a plat or the vacating of a plat or portions
3174	thereof, the approval or consent to such recording or vacating
3175	shall not be required of any other body, authority, or agency of
3176	Orange County or Osceola County or any political subdivision
3177	thereof.
3178	(7) SUBDIVISION OF LANDS
3179	(a) In addition to and not in limitation of any of the
3180	other powers of the board of supervisors under this act,
3181	whenever land in the district is to be subdivided, the proposed
3182	plan for subdivision and use of the land shall be presented to
3183	the board for its approval in accordance with the standards and
3184	provisions of this act and in accordance with any rules and
3185	regulations that may be adopted by the board. The board of
3186	supervisors shall have the power to adopt subdivision
3187	regulations providing:
3188	1. Requirements for general information concerning existing
3189	conditions and proposed developments as a prerequisite to the
3190	approval of subdivision plans or plats. This information may
3191	include, without limitation, data on existing covenants, land
3192	characteristics, community facilities, and utilities and
3193	information describing the subdivision proposal, including maps
3194	and reports presenting the number of residential lots, typical
3195	lot width and depth, price range, business areas, playgrounds,
3196	park areas and other open areas, proposed protective covenants,
3197	and proposed utilities, drainage, and street improvements.
3198	2. For proper density of population and intensity of use
3199	and the lengths, widths, and shapes of blocks and lots.
3200	3. That streets in proposed subdivisions, including streets
3201	bordering on proposed subdivisions, shall be of specified widths
	I

Page 111 of 164

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

3202	and grades and so located as to accommodate prospective traffic
3203	to serve proposed subdivisions adequately, afford adequate light
3204	and air, facilitate fire protection, and provide access for
3205	firefighting equipment to buildings.
3206	4. That such streets be properly arranged, coordinated, and
3207	integrated with existing or planned streets, roads, or highways.
3208	5. That adequate easements or rights-of-way shall be
3209	provided for drainage and all utilities.
3210	6. That the layout and design of proposed subdivisions
3211	shall conform to a comprehensive plan adopted by the board of
3212	supervisors for the area and to measures adopted to implement
3213	the comprehensive plan.
3214	7. The dedication or reservation of land for streets.
3215	8. The extent to which grounds which are to be used for
3216	public purposes other than streets shall be dedicated or
3217	reserved as a condition precedent to approval of any subdivision
3218	<u>or plat.</u>
3219	9. That such parks, playgrounds, sites for public building,
3220	or other areas designated for public use shall be of suitable
3221	size and location for their designated uses.
3222	10. The conditions prerequisite to subdivision and
3223	development of lands subject to seasonal or periodic flooding.
3224	11. The manner in which and the extent to which streets,
3225	sidewalks, water, sewer, and other utility connections or mains,
3226	piping, and any other necessary physical improvements shall be
3227	installed, and the specifications therefor, as conditions
3228	precedent to final approval of the subdivision plan.
3229	12. The requirements of covenants as a prerequisite to
3230	subdivision plan approval.

Page 112 of 164

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

3231	13. That sufficient and suitable monuments shall be placed
3232	to enable the survey of the subdivision or any part thereof to
3233	be retraced.
3234	14. The numbering and naming of streets and the providing
3235	of street signs.
3236	(b) Subdivision regulations may further provide that the
3237	board shall not approve any subdivision plan or plat unless it
3238	finds after full consideration of all pertinent data that the
3239	subdivision can be served adequately and economically with such
3240	normal public facilities and services as are suitable in the
3241	circumstances of the particular case.
3242	(c) Subdivision regulations may further require as a
3243	prerequisite to the approval of a subdivision plan that:
3244	1. All required improvements shall be installed in accord
3245	with the provisions of the subdivision regulations or amendments
3246	thereto; or
3247	2. A surety bond be executed by a company authorized to do
3248	business in the state which is satisfactory to the board of
3249	supervisors, payable to the district in sufficient amount to
3250	ensure the completion of all required improvements, and provides
3251	for and secures to the public the actual construction and
3252	installation of such improvements within a period required by
3253	the board and expressed in the bond. The board is hereby granted
3254	the power to enforce such bonds by resort to legal and equitable
3255	remedies. As an alternative to the provision of a surety bond,
3256	such regulations may also provide for the deposit of cash in an
3257	escrow account whereby the board or its agent is put in an
3258	assured position to provide the required improvements.
3259	(8) VARIANCES AND WAIVERS.—

Page 113 of 164

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B



3260 (a) Where the board of supervisors finds that extraordinary 3261 hardships may result from strict compliance with its regulations 3262 concerning subdivision and platting, it may vary the regulations 3263 so that substantial justice may be done and the public interest 3264 secured, provided that such variation will not have the effect 3265 of nullifying the intent and purpose of the comprehensive 3266 general plan or the regulations of the board. 3267 (b) The regulations of the board of supervisors may further 32.68 provide that the standards and requirements set out in the 3269 regulations may be modified by the board in the case of a plan 3270 and program for a new town which comes under the provisions of 3271 this act, a complete community, or a neighborhood unit, which, 3272 in the judgment of the board, provides adequate public spaces 3273 and improvements for the circulation, recreation, light, air, 3274 and service needs of the tract when fully developed and 3275 populated, and which also provides such covenants or other legal 3276 provisions as will ensure conformity with and achievement of the 3277 comprehensive plan of the board. In granting any such 3278 modifications, the board of supervisors may require such reasonable conditions and safeguards as will secure 3279 3280 substantially the objectives of the standards or requirements so 3281 modified. 3282 (c) The board of supervisors may waive any or all of the 3283 requirements of this section and the rules and regulations 3284 adopted thereunder if it is determined upon the plans and data 3285 submitted by the subdivider that compliance with this section is 3286 not required because said plan or plat does not conflict with or 3287 nullify the intent and purpose of this act. If a waiver is granted, compliance with this section shall not be required as 3288

Page 114 of 164

102478

3289	long as the plan, plat, and use of the land upon which the
3290	waiver is granted is not altered, changed, or modified by the
3291	subdivider or subsequent owner. In granting variances and
3292	modifications, the board of supervisors may require such
3293	conditions as will in its judgment secure substantially the
3294	objectives of the standards or requirements so varied or
3295	modified.
3296	(9) ZONING; PLANNING AND ZONING COMMISSION; ZONING BOARD OF
3297	ADJUSTMENTIn addition to and not in limitation of the
3298	foregoing, the board of supervisors shall have the power to:
3299	(a) Regulate, restrict, and determine the location, height,
3300	number of stories, size, cubic contents, area, and design, and
3301	the erection, construction, reconstruction, alteration, and
3302	repair, of buildings and other structures for trade, industry,
3303	residence, and other purposes, and the materials used in the
3304	construction thereof; the number, location, height, size,
3305	appearance, and use of billboards and all other advertising
3306	signs, banners, handbills, and devices; the percentage and
3307	portion of lots and land that may be occupied or built on;
3308	setback lines; the size of yards, courts, and other open spaces;
3309	the density of population; the use of buildings, structures,
3310	land, and water for trade, industries, residences, apartment
3311	houses, and any and all other purposes; the location, size, and
3312	plan of parks and recreational areas, schools, school sites,
3313	churches, cemeteries, burial places, commercial and industrial
3314	facilities, public and private utilities, traffic, parking
3315	facilities, and drainage and water control facilities; and to
3316	appoint inspectors.
3317	(b) Adopt regulations to prohibit or control the pollution
	1

Page 115 of 164

102478

3318	of air and water, and require electrical power,
3319	telecommunications, and other utility lines, cables, pipes, and
3320	ducts to be placed underground.
3321	(c) Divide the district into zones or districts of such
3322	number, shape, and area as the board of supervisors deems best
3323	suited to carry out the purposes of this section, and within and
3324	for each such district make regulations and restrictions as
3325	provided for in paragraphs (a) and (b). All such regulations
3326	shall be uniform throughout each district, but the regulations
3327	in one district may differ from those in another district.
3328	(d) Provide for the manner in which zoning regulations and
3329	restrictions and the boundaries of zones and districts shall be
3330	determined, established, and enforced and from time to time
3331	amended, supplemented, or repealed.
3332	(e) In appropriate cases, and subject to such principles,
3333	standards, rules, conditions, and safeguards as may be provided
3334	by regulation, make special exceptions to the terms of the
3335	zoning regulations and restrictions in harmony with their
3336	general purpose and intent, and authorize variances from the
3337	strict application of the regulations and restrictions in such
3338	situations and subject to such limitations as may be provided by
3339	regulation.
3340	(f) Establish a Planning and Zoning Commission; prescribe
3341	the powers, duties, and functions of such Planning and Zoning
3342	Commission, the requirements for membership on the commission,
3343	the term or terms of office of members of the commission, and
3344	the rules and procedure to be followed in proceedings before or
3345	involving the commission and as to all other matters affecting
3346	the organization and functioning of the commission; and appoint
	1

102478

3347 the members thereof. The board of supervisors may by regulation 3348 authorize the Planning and Zoning Commission to discharge such of the administrative duties, powers, and functions of the board 3349 3350 with respect to zoning as may be provided in such regulation. 3351 (g) Hear and decide appeals from any order, requirement, 3352 decision, or determination of the Planning and Zoning Commission 3353 or by any administrative official in connection with any zoning 3354 matter, hear and decide requests for special exceptions from the 3355 terms and provisions of any planning or zoning regulation or 3356 restriction, and grant variances from the terms of any planning 3357 or zoning regulation or restriction in appropriate cases. The 3358 board of supervisors may by regulation provide for a Zoning 3359 Board of Adjustment to discharge any or all of the foregoing 3360 administrative functions and duties, prescribe the requirements 3361 for membership on the Zoning Board of Adjustment, the term or 3362 terms of office, the rules and regulations for all proceedings before or involving such Zoning Board of Adjustment and as to 3363 3364 all other matters affecting the organization and functioning of 3365 the Zoning Board of Adjustment, and appoint the members thereof. 3366 (10) EQUIVALENT STANDARDS. - Any regulations adopted pursuant to the provisions of this section relating to safety, health, 3367 3368 sanitation, or building safety shall prescribe standards at 3369 least equivalent to the minimum standards in applicable 3370 statewide regulations protecting the general safety and welfare 3371 of the public. 3372 Section 24. Ad valorem taxes.-The board of supervisors 3373 shall have the power to levy and assess an ad valorem tax on all 3374 the taxable real and tangible personal property in the district to pay the principal of and interest on any general obligation 3375

Page 117 of 164



3376	bonds of the district, to provide for any sinking or other funds
3377	established in connection with any such bonds, and to finance
3378	and defray the cost of any of the projects or activities of the
3379	district authorized by the provisions of this act or under law,
3380	provided that the district's ad valorem taxing authority shall
3381	be limited to serving or benefitting the property owners of the
3382	district. The total amount of such ad valorem taxes levied in
3383	any year shall not be in excess of 30 mills on the dollar per
3384	annum on the assessed value of the taxable property within the
3385	district. The ad valorem tax provided for herein shall be in
3386	addition to county and municipal ad valorem taxes provided for
3387	by law.
3388	Section 25. Maintenance taxesIn addition to the ad
3389	valorem taxes authorized by section 24, the board of supervisors
3390	is authorized to levy and assess a maintenance tax as provided
3391	for in s. 298.54, Florida Statutes, and amendments thereto, in
3392	an amount not to exceed the maximum rate therein provided, and
3393	in addition thereto, a special ad valorem maintenance tax on all
3394	of the taxable real and tangible personal property in the
3395	district, at a rate not exceeding 10 mills on the dollar per
3396	annum, for the purpose of defraying any of the costs and
3397	expenses of the district, including, but not limited to,
3398	maintenance, repair, and operation of the projects of the
3399	district, costs incurred in connection with the financing of
3400	district projects, and costs of administration.
3401	Section 26. Determining property values for ad valorem tax
3402	purposesAd valorem taxes of the district shall be based on the
3403	county assessed valuation of the real and personal property
3404	subject to such district ad valorem taxes.

Page 118 of 164



3405 Section 27. Utility tax.-3406 (1) The district shall have the right, power, and authority 3407 by resolution of the board of supervisors to impose, levy, and 3408 collect on each and every purchase of electricity, metered or 3409 bottled gas (natural, liquified, petroleum gas or manufactured), 3410 water service, or telecommunications service in its geographic limits a tax (straight percentage, sliding scale, graduated, or 3411 3412 other basis) in an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the 3413 payments received by the seller of such utility service from the 3414 purchaser for the purchase of such utility service. However, the 3415 sale of natural gas to a public or private utility, including 3416 municipal corporations and rural electric cooperative 3417 associations, either for resale or for use as fuel in the 3418 generation of electricity or other forms of power, shall not be 3419 deemed to be a utility service, and purchases thereof under such 3420 circumstances shall not be taxable hereunder. In every case, the 3421 tax shall be collected from the purchaser of such utility 3422 service and paid by such purchaser for the use of the district 3423 to the seller of such utility service at the time of the 3424 purchaser paying the charges therefor to the seller. 3425 (2) It shall be the duty of every seller of such utility 3426 service, in acting as a tax collection medium or agency for the 3427 district, to collect from the purchaser, for the use of the 3428 district, any tax imposed and levied by resolution of the board 3429 of supervisors pursuant to this section, and to report and pay 3430 over to the board, or such other body or officer as the board 3431 may designate, all such taxes imposed, levied, and collected in 3432 accordance with the accounting and other provisions of the resolution of the board. Any such resolution may provide that 3433

Page 119 of 164



	1
3434	federal, state, county, and municipal governments and their
3435	commissions and agencies, other tax-supported bodies, public
3436	corporations, authorities, boards and commissions, and churches
3437	and other charitable organizations shall be exempt from the
3438	payment of the taxes imposed and levied thereby. In the event
3439	any such resolution imposes such a tax on the purchase of one of
3440	the utility services described herein and a competitive utility
3441	service or services are purchased in the district, then such
3442	resolution shall impose a tax in like amount on the purchase of
3443	the competitive utility service or services whether privately or
3444	publicly owned or distributed. However, telecommunications
3445	service or other forms of communication shall not be required to
3446	be considered competitive services.
3447	(3) Any tax levied pursuant to this section shall be
3448	separate and in addition to all other taxes, whether levied in
3449	the form of excise, license, or privilege taxes.
3450	(4) Any person, firm, or corporation furnishing such
3451	utility service and required to collect any such tax which
3452	refuses to collect the tax or any portion thereof shall be
3453	liable for and pay the tax.
3454	(5) Each person, firm, or corporation furnishing such
3455	utility service to users in the district may be required by
3456	resolution of the board of supervisors to keep accurate records
3457	of the number of such users, the amount of tax collected, and
3458	such other information as the board may require, and to submit
3459	periodic reports of the same to the district or its agent for
3460	collection, together with remittance of the tax. The board of
3461	supervisors may prescribe the form of report and fix a date upon
3462	which the report and tax shall be due.

Page 120 of 164

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

3463 (6) For the purpose of compensating the person, firm, or corporation furnishing utility services hereunder for the 3464 3465 keeping of records prescribed and proper accounting and 3466 remission, the board of supervisors is authorized to allow a 3467 credit in an amount set by the board to be deducted from the 3468 amount of the tax submitted. Section 28. Determining annual installments of drainage 3469 3470 taxes.-The board of supervisors shall determine, order, and levy 3471 the amount of the annual installments of the total taxes levied 3472 under s. 298.36, Florida Statutes, and amendments thereto, which 3473 shall become due and be collected during each year. 3474 Section 29. Collection of ad valorem taxes; tax discounts.-3475 (1) The levy by the board of supervisors of the taxes 3476 authorized by or referred to in sections 24 and 25 shall be by 3477 resolution of the board entered upon the minutes of the board. 3478 Certified copies of such resolution executed in the name of the board by its chair, or such other officer as the board may 3479 designate, under its corporate seal, shall be made and delivered 3480 3481 to the respective Boards of County Commissioners of Orange and 3482 Osceola Counties not later than June 15 of each year in which 3483 said taxes are levied. It shall be the duty of the respective 3484 County Commissioners of Orange and Osceola Counties to order and 3485 require the respective county property appraisers of said counties to assess, and the respective county tax collectors of 3486 3487 said counties to collect, the amount of taxes so assessed or 3488 levied by the board of supervisors upon the taxable property 3489 within the district not exempt by law, at the rate of taxation 3490 adopted by the board of supervisors for such year, and to 3491 include in the warrant of the property appraisers and attach to

Page 121 of 164

102478

3492	or show the same on the assessment roll of taxes for such year.
3493	The tax collectors shall collect such taxes so levied by the
3494	board of supervisors in the same manner as other taxes are
3495	collected and shall pay the same to the board of supervisors
3496	within the time and in the manner prescribed by law for the
3497	payment by the tax collector of county taxes to the county
3498	depository. The respective county tax collectors shall include
3499	and state separately on the official county tax bill and receipt
3500	each year the amount of district taxes. For their services
3501	rendered hereunder, the respective county property appraisers
3502	and tax collectors shall be compensated by the district as
3503	prescribed by s. 298.401, Florida Statutes, and amendments
3504	thereto.
3505	(2) The ad valorem taxes referred to and provided for in
3506	section 24 and the maintenance and special ad valorem
3507	maintenance taxes referred to and provided for in section 25
3508	shall be subject to the same discounts as county taxes. None of
3509	the other taxes referred to or provided for in this act or
3510	chapter 298, Florida Statutes, shall be subject to discounts for
3511	early payment unless the board of supervisors so provides by
3512	resolution adopted at the time of the levying or assessment
3513	thereof. Except as otherwise provided in this act, all taxes
3514	remaining unpaid after April 1 of the year following that for
3515	which said taxes are levied shall be and become delinquent and
3516	bear a penalty of 2 percent a month on the amount of said taxes
3517	from the date of delinquency until paid. In computing said
3518	penalty, each fractional part of a month shall be counted as a
3519	full month.
3520	Section 30. Tax liens; service charge liens

Page 122 of 164



3521 (1) All taxes of the district provided for in this act or chapter 298, Florida Statutes, together with all penalties for 3522 3523 default in the payment of the same and all costs in collecting 3524 the same, including reasonable attorney fees fixed by the court 3525 and taxed as costs in the action brought to enforce payment, 3526 shall, from January 1 for each year the property is liable to 3527 assessment and until paid, constitute a lien of equal dignity 3528 with the liens for state and county taxes and other taxes of 3529 equal dignity with state and county taxes upon all the real and 3530 personal property against which such taxes shall be levied. A 3531 sale of any of the real property within the district for state 3532 and county or other taxes shall not operate to relieve or 3533 release the property so sold from the lien for subsequent 3534 district taxes, or installments of district taxes, which lien 3535 may be enforced against such property as though no such sale 3536 thereof had been made. 3537 (2) Charges and fees due or to become due under any service 3538 agreements entered into by the district pursuant to subsection 3539 (5) of section 17 shall constitute a lien of equal dignity with 3540 district taxes, as provided for in subsection (1), upon all the 3541 real and personal property to which such service agreements 3542 relate or by which the same are secured, and the provisions of 3543 subsection (1) shall be applicable to such charges and fees. 3544 Section 31. Foreclosure of liens.-3545 (1) Any lien in favor of the district arising under chapter 3546 298, Florida Statutes, or under this act may be foreclosed by 3547 the district by bringing foreclosure proceedings in the name of 3548 the district in the Circuit Court for the Ninth Circuit in like 3549 manner as is provided in chapter 173, Florida Statutes, and

Page 123 of 164

102478

3550 amendments thereto, and the provisions of said chapter shall be 3551 applicable to such proceedings with the same force and effect as 3552 if said provisions were expressly set forth in this act. Any act 3553 required or authorized to be done by or on behalf of a 3554 municipality in foreclosure proceedings under chapter 173, 3555 Florida Statutes, may be performed by such officer or agent of the district as the board of supervisors may designate. Such 3556 3557 foreclosure proceedings may be brought at any time after the 3558 expiration of 1 year from the date any tax, or installment 3559 thereof, becomes delinquent. 3560 (2) In any foreclosure action filed by the district 3561 pursuant to this section, the district may join as a party 3562 defendant Orange County or Osceola County, as the case may be, 3563 for the purpose of determining the amount of their respective 3564 tax liens. When a county is so joined in such a foreclosure 3565 action, the judicial sale held in such action shall operate to 3566 satisfy all county tax liens to the date of such sale, and the 3567 net proceeds of such sale shall be applied first against 3568 delinquent state and county taxes and thereafter against 3569 delinquent district taxes on the property affected. The decree 3570 of the court in any such foreclosure action shall operate to 3571 quiet title to the property that is the subject of the action. 3572 Section 32. Payment of taxes and redemption of tax liens by 3573 district; sharing in proceeds of tax sale under s. 197.542, 3574 Florida Statutes.-3575 (1) The district has the right to: 3576 (a) Pay any delinquent state, county, district, municipal, 3577 or other tax or assessment upon lands located wholly or partially within the boundaries of the district; and 3578

Page 124 of 164

102478

3579	(b) Redeem or purchase any tax sales certificate issued or
3580	sold on account of any state, county, district, municipal, or
3581	other taxes or assessments upon lands located wholly or
3582	partially within the boundaries of the district.
3583	(2) Delinquent taxes paid, or tax sales certificates
3584	redeemed or purchased, by the district, together with all
3585	penalties for the default in payment of the same and all costs
3586	in collecting the same and reasonable attorney fees, shall
3587	constitute a lien in favor of the district of equal dignity with
3588	the liens of state and county taxes and other taxes of equal
3589	dignity with state and county taxes, upon all the real property
3590	against which said taxes were levied. The lien of the district
3591	may be foreclosed in the manner provided in this act.
3592	(3) In any sale of land pursuant to s. 197.542, Florida
3593	Statutes, and amendments thereto, the district may certify to
3594	the clerk of the circuit court of the county holding such sale
3595	the amount of taxes due to the district upon the lands sought to
3596	be sold, and the district shall share in the disbursement of the
3597	sales proceeds in accordance with the provisions of this act and
3598	under law.
3599	Section 33. General obligation bonds
3600	(1) The district shall have the power from time to time to
3601	issue general obligation bonds in an aggregate principal amount
3602	of bonds outstanding at any one time not in excess of 50 percent
3603	of the assessed value of the taxable property within the
3604	district as shown on the pertinent tax records at the time of
3605	the authorization of the general obligation bonds for which the
3606	full faith and credit of the district is pledged. Except for
3607	refunding bonds, no general obligation bonds shall be issued

Page 125 of 164



3608 unless the issuance thereof is approved by the qualified 3609 electors of the district in accordance with the requirements for 3610 such election as prescribed by the State Constitution, such 3611 election to be called and held in the manner provided in the 3612 State Constitution and Florida Statutes for such elections. Such elections shall be called to be held in the district by the 3613 respective Boards of County Commissioners of Orange and Osceola 3614 3615 Counties upon the request of the board of supervisors. The 3616 expenses of calling and holding such referendum elections shall 3617 be borne by the district, and the district shall reimburse the 3618 Boards of County Commissioners of Orange and Osceola Counties, 3619 as the case may be, for any expenses incurred by said boards in 3620 calling or holding such elections. In the alternative, at its 3621 option, the board of supervisors may make such other provision 3622 for the registration of such qualified electors and the calling 3623 and holding of such elections as the board from time to time 3624 deems appropriate. 3625 (2) The district may pledge its full faith and credit for 3626 the payment of the principal and interest on such general obligation bonds, and for any reserve or other funds provided 3627 3628 therefor, and may unconditionally and irrevocably pledge itself 3629 to levy ad valorem taxes on all taxable property in the 3630 district, to the extent necessary for the payment thereof, 3631 subject, however, to the limitations on the total amount of ad 3632 valorem taxes that may be levied in any one year as specified in 3633 section 24.

3634 <u>(3) If the board of supervisors determines to issue general</u> 3635 <u>obligation bonds for more than one different purpose, the</u> 3636 <u>approval of the issuance of the bonds for each and all such</u>

Page 126 of 164

102478

3637 purposes may be submitted to the qualified electors on one and the same ballot. The failure of the qualified electors to 3638 3639 approve the issuance of bonds for any one or more purposes shall 3640 not defeat the approval of bonds for any purpose which shall be 3641 approved by the qualified electors. 3642 Section 34. Revenue bonds.-(1) The district shall have the power to issue revenue 3643 3644 bonds from time to time without limitation as to amount. Such 3645 revenue bonds may be secured by or payable from the gross or net 3646 pledge of the revenues to be derived from any project or combination of projects, from the rates, fees, fares, or other 3647 3648 charges to be collected from the users of any project or 3649 projects, from any revenue-producing undertaking or activity of 3650 the district, or from any other source or pledged security. Such 3651 bonds shall not constitute an indebtedness of the district, and 3652 the approval of the qualified electors shall not be required 3653 unless such bonds are additionally secured by the full faith and 3654 credit and taxing power of the district. 3655 (2) Any two or more projects may be combined and 3656 consolidated into a single project and may thereafter be 3657 operated and maintained as a single project. The revenue bonds 3658 authorized herein may be issued to finance any one or more such 3659 projects separately, or to finance two or more such projects, 3660 regardless of whether such projects have been combined and 3661 consolidated into a single project. If the board of supervisors deems it advisable, the proceedings authorizing such revenue 3662 3663 bonds may provide that the district may thereafter combine the 3664 projects then being financed or theretofore financed with other projects to be subsequently financed by the district, and that 3665

Page 127 of 164



3666 revenue bonds to be thereafter issued by the district shall be 3667 on parity with the revenue bonds then being issued, all on such 3668 terms, conditions, and limitations as shall be provided, and may 3669 further provide that the revenues to be derived from the 3670 subsequent projects shall at the time of the issuance of such 3671 parity revenue bonds be also pledged to the holders of any revenue bonds theretofore issued to finance the revenue 3672 3673 undertakings which are later combined with such subsequent 3674 projects. The district may pledge for the security of the 3675 revenue bonds a fixed amount, without regard to any fixed 3676 proportion of the gross revenues of any project. 3677

Section 35. Utility service tax bonds.—The district shall have the power to issue from time to time, without limitation as to amount, bonds payable from the proceeds of any utility service taxes or funds of the district, or any combination thereof. Such bonds shall not constitute an indebtedness of the district and the approval of the qualified electors shall not be required unless such bonds are additionally secured by the full faith and credit and taxing power of the district.

Section 36. Issuance of additional bonds.-If the proceeds of any bonds are less than the cost of completing the project in connection with which such bonds are issued, the board of supervisors may authorize the issuance of additional bonds, upon such terms and conditions as the board may provide in the resolution authorizing the issuance thereof, but only in compliance with the resolution or other proceedings authorizing the issuance of the original bonds.

3693 <u>Section 37. Refunding bonds.-The district shall have the</u> 3694 power to issue bonds to provide for the retirement or refunding

Page 128 of 164

3678

3679

3680

3681

3682

3683

3684

3685

3686

3687

3688

3689

3690

3691 3692



3695 of any bonds or obligations of the district that at the time of 3696 such issuance are or subsequently thereto become due and 3697 payable, or that at the time of issuance have been called or are 3698 or will be subject to call for redemption within 10 years 3699 thereafter, or the surrender of which can be procured from the 3700 holders thereof at prices satisfactory to the board of 3701 supervisors. Refunding bonds may be issued at any time when, in 3702 the judgment of the board of supervisors, such issuance will be 3703 advantageous to the district. No approval of the qualified 3704 electors residing in the district shall be required for the 3705 issuance of refunding bonds except in cases where such approval 3706 is required by the State Constitution. The board of supervisors 3707 may by resolution confer upon the holders of such refunding 3708 bonds all rights, powers, and remedies to which the holders 3709 would be entitled if they continued to be the owners and had 3710 possession of the bonds for the refinancing of which said refunding bonds are issued, including, but not limited to, the 3711 preservation of the lien of such bonds on the revenues of any 3712 3713 project or on pledged funds, without extinguishment, impairment, 3714 or diminution thereof. The provisions of this act pertaining to 3715 bonds of the district shall, unless the context otherwise 3716 requires, govern the issuance of refunding bonds, the form and 3717 other details thereof, the rights of the holders thereof, and 3718 the duties of the board of supervisors with respect thereto. 3719 Section 38. Pledging ad valorem taxes, assessments, and 3720 other revenues and properties as additional security on bonds.-3721 The district may pledge as additional security for the payment 3722 of any of the bonds of the district its full faith and credit and ad valorem taxing power, and provide that such bonds shall 3723

Page 129 of 164



3724 be payable as to both principal and interest, and as to any 3725 reserve or other funds provided therefor, from ad valorem taxes 3726 levied on the taxable real and tangible personal property in the 3727 district, to the full extent that any revenues as defined in 3728 section 17, taxes, assessments, or other funds, or any 3729 combination thereof, pledged therefor are insufficient for the full payment of the same, but subject to the limitations on the 3730 3731 total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be levied in any one year specified in section 24, and provided further that no bonds 3732 3733 shall be issued to the payment of which the full faith and 3734 credit and taxing power of the district is pledged unless 3735 approved at an election in the manner provided by law. The 3736 district, by resolution of the board of supervisors, may also 3737 pledge as additional security for any bonds the revenues from 3738 any project of the district, utility service taxes, assessments, 3739 and any other sources of revenues or funds, or any combination 3740 of the foregoing, and may pledge or mortgage any of the properties, rights, interests, or other assets of the district, 3741 3742 and such pledge shall not require the submission to or approval 3743 by the qualified electors of the district unless required by the 3744 State Constitution. The board of supervisors may also provide 3745 with respect to any bonds of the district that such bonds shall 3746 be payable, in whole or in part, as to principal amount or interest, or both, out of rates, fees, fares, service charges, 3747 3748 or other charges collected with respect to any of the projects 3749 of the district. 3750 Section 39. Lien of pledges.-All pledges of revenues, 3751 taxes, and assessments made pursuant to the provisions of this

Page 130 of 164

act shall be valid and binding from the time when such pledges

3752

102478

3753 are made. All such revenues, taxes, and assessments so pledged and thereafter collected shall immediately be subject to the 3754 3755 lien of such pledges without any physical delivery thereof or 3756 further action, and the lien of such pledges shall be valid and 3757 binding as against all parties having claims of any kind in 3758 tort, contract, or otherwise against the district, irrespective 3759 of whether such parties have notice thereof. 3760 Section 40. Assessable improvements; levy and payment of 3761 special assessments; assessment bonds and certificates.-The 3762 district may provide for the construction or reconstruction of 3763 assessable improvements, and for the levying of special 3764 assessments upon benefited property for the payment thereof, 3765 under the provisions of this section. 3766 (1) The initial proceeding under this section shall be the 3767 passage by the board of supervisors of a resolution ordering the construction or reconstruction of such assessable improvements, 3768 3769 indicating the location by terminal points, routes, or 3770 otherwise, and either giving a description of the improvements 3771 by their material, nature, character, and size or giving two or 3772 more descriptions with the directions that the material, nature, 3773 character, and size shall be subsequently determined in 3774 conformity with one of such descriptions. Assessable 3775 improvements need not be continuous and may be in more than one 3776 locality or street. The resolution ordering any such improvement 3777 may give any short and convenient designation to each 3778 improvement ordered thereby, and the property against which 3779 assessments are to be made for the cost of such improvement may 3780 be designated as an assessment district, followed by a letter or 3781 number or name to distinguish it from other assessment

Page 131 of 164

102478

3782	districts, after which it shall be sufficient to refer to such
3783	improvement and property by such designation in all proceedings
3784	and assessments, except in the notices required by this section.
3785	(2) As soon as possible after the passage of such
3786	resolution, the engineer for the district shall prepare, in
3787	duplicate, plans and specifications for each improvement ordered
3788	thereby and an estimate of the cost thereof. Such cost shall
3789	include, in addition to the items of cost as defined in this
3790	act, the cost of relaying streets, sidewalks, and other public
3791	facilities or conveniences necessarily torn up or damaged and
3792	the following items of incidental expenses:
3793	(a) Printing and publishing notices and proceedings;
3794	(b) Costs of abstracts of title; and
3795	(c) Any other expense necessary or proper in conducting the
3796	proceedings and work provided for in this section, including the
3797	estimated amount of discount, if any, upon the sale of
3798	assessment bonds or any other obligations issued hereunder for
3799	which such special assessments are to be pledged.
3800	
3801	If the resolution provides alternative descriptions of material,
3802	nature, character, and size, such estimate shall include an
3803	estimate of the cost of the improvement of each such
3804	description. The engineer shall also prepare, in duplicate, a
3805	tentative apportionment of the estimated total cost of the
3806	improvement as between the district and each lot or parcel of
3807	land subject to special assessment under the resolution, such
3808	apportionment to be made in accordance with the provisions of
3809	the resolution and in relation to apportionment of cost provided
3810	herein for the preliminary assessment roll. Such tentative

Page 132 of 164

102478

3811 apportionment of total estimated cost shall not be held to limit 3812 or restrict the duties of the engineer in the preparation of 3813 such preliminary assessment roll. One of the duplicates of such 3814 plans, specifications, and estimates and such tentative 3815 apportionment shall be filed with the board of supervisors, and 3816 the other duplicate shall be retained by the engineer in his or her files, all thereof to remain open to public inspection. 3817 3818 (3) The board of supervisors, upon the filing with it of such plans, specifications, estimates, and tentative 3819 3820 apportionment of cost, shall publish a notice stating that, at a 3821 meeting of the board of supervisors on a certain day and hour 3822 not earlier than 15 days after such publication, the board of 3823 supervisors will hear objections of all interested persons to 3824 the confirmation of such resolution, which notice shall state in 3825 brief and general terms a description of the proposed assessable 3826 improvements with the location thereof, and shall also state 3827 that plans, specifications, estimates, and tentative 3828 apportionment of cost thereof are on file with the board of 3829 supervisors. Such notice shall be published as provided in 3830 chapter 50, Florida Statutes. The board of supervisors shall 3831 keep a record in which shall be inscribed, at the request of any 3832 person, firm, or corporation having or claiming to have any 3833 interest in any lot or parcel of land or property, the name and post office address of such person, firm, or corporation, 3834 3835 together with a brief description or designation of such lot or 3836 parcel, and it shall be the duty of the board of supervisors to 3837 mail a copy of such notice to such person, firm, or corporation 3838 at such address at least 10 days before the time for the hearing as stated in such notice. However, the failure of the board of 3839

Page 133 of 164

102478

3840 supervisors to keep such record or to inscribe any name or address or to mail any such notice shall not constitute a valid 3841 3842 objection to holding the hearing as provided in this section or 3843 to any other action taken under the authority of this section. 3844 (4) At the time named in such notice, or to which an 3845 adjournment may be taken by the board of supervisors, the board shall receive any objections of interested persons and may then 3846 3847 or thereafter repeal or confirm such resolution with such 3848 amendments, if any, as may be desired by the board and which do 3849 not cause any additional property to be specially assessed. 3850 (5) All objections to any such resolution on the ground 3851 that it contains items which cannot be properly assessed against 3852 property, or that it is, for any default or defect in the 3853 passage or character of the resolution or the plans or 3854 specifications or estimates, void or voidable in whole or in 3855 part, or that it exceeds the power of the board of supervisors, shall be made in writing in person or by attorney and filed with 3856 3857 the board at or before the time or adjourned time of such 3858 hearing. Any objections against the making of any assessable 3859 improvements not so made shall be considered as waived, and if 3860 any objection is made and overruled or not sustained, the 3861 confirmation of the resolution shall be the final adjudication 3862 of the issues presented unless an action is filed in the Circuit 3863 Court for the Ninth Circuit to secure relief within 30 days 3864 after the board's adoption of the resolution or its later 3865 confirmation. 3866 (6) Whenever any resolution providing for the construction

3867or reconstruction of assessable improvements and for the levying3868of special assessments upon benefited property for the payment

Page 134 of 164



3869 thereof is confirmed, as hereinabove provided, or at any time 3870 thereafter, the board of supervisors may issue assessment bonds 3871 payable out of such assessments when collected. Said bonds shall 3872 mature not later than 2 years after the last installment in 3873 which said special assessments may be paid, as provided in subsection (10), and shall bear interest not exceeding 6 percent 3874 3875 per annum. Such assessment bonds shall be executed, shall have 3876 such provisions for redemption prior to maturity, and shall be 3877 sold in the manner and be subject to all of the applicable 3878 provisions contained in this act for revenue bonds, except as 3879 the same are inconsistent with the provisions of this section. 3880 The amount of such assessment bonds for any assessable 3881 improvement, after the confirmation of the initial resolution, 3882 shall not exceed 70 percent of the estimated amount of the cost 3883 of such assessable improvements which are to be specially 3884 assessed against the land or property to be specially benefited 3885 thereby, as shown in the estimates of the engineer for the district referred to in subsection (2). The amount of such 3886 3887 assessment bonds for any assessable improvement to be issued, 3888 after the confirmation of the preliminary assessment roll 3889 provided for in subsection (9), including any assessment bonds theretofore issued, shall not exceed the amount of special 3890 3891 assessments actually confirmed and levied by the board of supervisors as provided in subsection (9). Such assessment bonds 3892 3893 shall be payable from the proceeds of the special assessments 3894 levied for the assessable improvement for which such assessment 3895 bonds are issued. However, the district may pledge the full 3896 faith and credit of the district for the payment of the principal of and interest on such assessment bonds if the 3897

Page 135 of 164

102478

3898 issuance of such assessment bonds is approved in the manner 3899 provided by law. 3900 (7) After the passage of the resolution authorizing the 3901 construction or reconstruction of assessable improvements has 3902 been confirmed as provided in subsection (4), the district may 3903 proceed with the construction or reconstruction work. Promptly 3904 after the completion of the work, the engineer for the district, 3905 who is hereby designated as the official of the district to make 3906 preliminary assessment of benefits from assessable improvements, 3907 shall prepare a preliminary assessment roll and file the same with the board of supervisors, which roll shall contain the 3908 3909 following: 3910 (a) A description of the lots and parcels of land or 3911 property within the district which will benefit from such 3912 assessable improvements and the amount of such benefits to each 3913 such lot or parcel of land or property, and the preliminary assessment. Such lots and parcels shall include the property of 3914 3915 the county or counties, municipality or municipalities, and any 3916 school district or other political subdivision within the 3917 district. There shall also be given the name of the owner of 3918 record of each lot or parcel, where practicable, and a statement 3919 of the method of assessment used by such engineer. 3920 (b) The total cost of the improvement and the amount of incidental expense. In making such preliminary assessments, the 3921 3922 engineer may use any method of determining the amount of special 3923 benefits accruing to each lot or parcel of land or property from 3924 such assessable improvements as are approved by the board of 3925 supervisors. Such special benefits may be based on an acreage 3926 assessment where benefits from such assessable improvements are

Page 136 of 164



3927 equal or nearly equal for lands or property in a particular 3928 area, front footage, or any other factors which the board of supervisors deems fair and equitable as between the different 3929 3930 lots or parcels of land or property benefited, whether improved 3931 or unimproved. It shall be the duty of the engineer, in making 3932 such preliminary assessment roll, to view all lots or parcels of 3933 land or property to be assessed and to determine, for the preliminary assessment roll, the amount of benefit which each 3934 3935 lot or parcel of land or property will receive from such 3936 assessable improvements, under the method or methods prescribed 3937 by the board of supervisors, or any combination thereof. 3938 (8) The preliminary roll shall be advisory only and shall 3939 be subject to the action of the board of supervisors as 3940 hereinafter provided. Upon the filing with the board of 3941 supervisors of the preliminary assessment roll, the board shall 3942 publish a notice stating that, at a meeting of the board of 3943 supervisors to be held on a certain day and hour not less than 3944 15 days after the date of such publication, which meeting may be a regular, adjourned, or special meeting, all interested persons 3945 3946 may appear and file written objections to the confirmation of 3947 such roll. Such notice shall be published as provided in chapter 50, Florida Statutes, and shall state the class of the 3948 3949 assessable improvements and the location thereof by terminal points, route, or otherwise. The board of supervisors shall also 3950 3951 mail a copy of such notice to the persons, firms, or corporations referred to in subsection (3) at least 10 days 3952 3953 before the time of the meeting as stated in such notice. 3954 However, the failure of the board to mail any such notice shall not constitute a valid objection to holding such meeting or to 3955

Page 137 of 164



3956 any other action taken under the authority of this section. 3957 (9) At the time and place stated in such notice, the board 3958 of supervisors shall meet and receive the objections in writing 3959 of all interested persons as stated in such notice. The board of 3960 supervisors may adjourn the hearing from time to time. After the 3961 completion thereof, the board of supervisors shall either annul, 3962 sustain, or modify, in whole or in part, the preliminary 3963 assessment as indicated on such roll, either by confirming the 3964 preliminary assessment against any or all lots or parcels 3965 described therein or by cancelling, increasing, or reducing the 3966 same, according to the special benefits which the board decides 3967 each such lot or parcel has received or will receive on account 3968 of such improvement. If any property chargeable under this 3969 section is omitted from the preliminary roll, or if the 3970 preliminary assessment is not made against it, the board of 3971 supervisors may place on such roll an apportionment to such property. The board of supervisors shall not confirm any 3972 3973 assessment in excess of the special benefits to the property 3974 assessed, and the assessments so confirmed shall be in 3975 proportion to the special benefits. The assessment so made shall 3976 be final and conclusive as to each lot or parcel assessed unless, within 30 days, an action is filed in the Circuit Court 3977 3978 for the Ninth Circuit to secure relief. If the assessment against any property is sustained, reduced, or abated by the 3979 3980 court, the board of supervisors shall note that fact on the 3981 assessment roll opposite the description of the property affected thereby. The amount of the special assessment against 3982 3983 any lot or parcel which may be reduced or abated by the court, unless the assessment upon the entire district is reduced or 3984

Page 138 of 164

102478

3985 abated, or the amount by which such assessment is so reduced or 3986 abated, may by resolution of the board of supervisors be made 3987 chargeable against the district at large; or, at the discretion 3988 of the board, a new assessment roll may be prepared and 3989 confirmed in the manner hereinabove provided for the preparation 3990 and confirmation of the original assessment roll. 3991 (10) Any assessment may be paid at the office of the board 3992 of supervisors within 60 days after the confirmation thereof, without interest. Thereafter, all assessments shall be payable 3993 3994 at such times, over such period of years not exceeding 20 years, and in such annual or other installments, with interest at such 3995 3996 rate not exceeding 8 percent per annum on the principal amount 3997 of such assessments from the expiration of said 60 days, as the 3998 board of supervisors determines by resolution. The board of 3999 supervisors may provide that any assessment may be paid at any 4000 time before due, together with interest accrued thereon to the date of prepayment, if such prior payment is permitted by the 4001 4002 proceedings authorizing any assessment bonds or other 4003 obligations for the payment of which such special assessments 4004 have been pledged. (11) All such special assessments shall be collected by the 4005 4006 respective tax collectors for Orange and Osceola Counties, as 4007 the case may be, in which event the last sentence of subsection 4008 (1) of section 29 shall be applicable, or by such other officer 4009 or agent as the board of supervisors may designate, at such time 4010 or times as the board shall specify in the proceedings 4011 authorizing or confirming the special assessments, and if no 4012 other time is specified, then at the same time as general county taxes are collected in Orange and Osceola Counties. 4013

Page 139 of 164



4014 (12) All assessments shall constitute a lien upon the 4015 property so assessed from the date of confirmation of the 4016 resolution ordering the improvement, of the same nature and to 4017 the same extent as the lien for general county taxes falling due 4018 in the same year or years in which such assessments or 4019 installments thereof fall due, and any assessment or installment 4020 not paid when due shall be collectible with such interest and 4021 with reasonable attorney fees and costs, but without penalties, 4022 by the district by proceedings in the Circuit Court for the 4023 Ninth Circuit to foreclose the lien of assessments as a lien for 4024 mortgages is or may be foreclosed under the laws of the state; 4025 provided that any such proceedings to foreclose shall embrace 4026 all installments of principal remaining unpaid with accrued 4027 interest thereon, which installments shall, by virtue of the 4028 institution of such proceedings, immediately become due and payable. Nevertheless, if, prior to any sale of the property 4029 4030 under decree of foreclosure in such proceedings, payment is made 40.31 of the installment or installments which are shown to be due 4032 under the provisions of the resolution passed pursuant to 4033 subsection (9) and by subsection (10), and all costs including 4034 interest and attorney fees, such payment shall have the effect 4035 of restoring the remaining installments to their original 4036 maturities, and the proceedings shall be dismissed. It shall be 40.37 the duty of the district to enforce the prompt collection of 4038 assessments by the means herein provided, and such duty may be 4039 enforced at the suit of any holder of bonds issued under this 4040 act in the Circuit Court for the Ninth Circuit by mandamus or 4041 other appropriate proceedings or action. Not later than 30 days after any installments are due and payable, it shall be the duty 4042

Page 140 of 164



4043 of the board of supervisors to direct the attorney or attorneys 4044 whom the board shall then designate to institute action within 2 4045 months after such direction to enforce the collection of all 4046 special assessments for assessable improvements made under this 4047 section and remaining due and unpaid at the time of such 4048 direction. Such action shall be prosecuted in a manner and under the conditions in and under which mortgages are foreclosed under 4049 4050 the laws of the state. It shall be lawful to join in one action 4051 the collection of assessments against any or all property 4052 assessed by virtue of the same assessment roll unless the court 4053 deems such joinder prejudicial to the interests of any 4054 defendant. The court shall allow reasonable attorney fees for 4055 the attorney or attorneys of the district, and the same shall be 4056 collectible as a part of or in addition to the costs of the 4057 action. At the sale pursuant to decree in any such action, the 4058 district may be a purchaser to the same extent as an individual 4059 person or corporation, except that the part of the purchase 4060 price represented by the assessments sued upon and the interest 4061 thereon need not be paid in cash. Property so acquired by the 4062 district may be sold or otherwise disposed of, the proceeds of 4063 such disposition to be placed in the fund provided by subsection 4064 (13). However, no sale or other disposition thereof shall be 4065 made unless the notice calling for bids therefor to be received 4066 at a stated time and place is published at least once as 4067 provided in chapter 50, Florida Statutes. 4068 (13) All assessments and charges made under the provisions

4069of this section for the payment of all or any part of the cost4070of any assessable improvements for which assessment bonds are4071issued under the provisions of this law, or which have been

Page 141 of 164

102478

4072	pledged as additional security for any other bonds or
4073	obligations issued under this act, shall be maintained in a
4074	special fund or funds and be used only for the payment of
4075	principal of or interest on such assessment bonds or other bonds
4076	or obligations.
4077	(14) Orange and Osceola Counties, the municipalities, each
4078	school district, and any other political subdivision wholly or
4079	partly within the district shall possess the same power and be
4080	subject to the same duties and liabilities in respect of the
4081	special assessments under this section affecting the real estate
4082	of such county, municipality, school district, or other
4083	political subdivision which private owners of real estate
4084	possess or are subject to hereunder, and such real estate of any
4085	such county, municipality, school district, or political
4086	subdivision shall be subject to liens for said assessments in
4087	all cases where the same property would be subject to such liens
4088	had it, at the time the lien attached, been owned by a private
4089	owner.
4090	(15) Subject to the terms of any bonds or other obligations
4091	payable from or secured by the assessments provided for herein,
4092	the board of supervisors may at any time and from time to time
4093	modify, in whole or in part, or revoke any plan or specification
4094	for any assessable improvement. In connection with the revision
4095	of any such plan or specification, benefits may be reassessed or
4096	additional assessments made in accordance with the provisions
4097	and procedures of this section. The board of supervisors may at
4098	any time approve and make effective technical changes and
4099	modifications of any plan for any improvement not affecting the
4100	determination of assessed benefits or the security of bond

Page 142 of 164

102478

4101	owners.
4102	Section 41. Issuance of certificates of indebtedness based
4103	on assessments for assessable improvements; assessment bonds
4104	(1) The board of supervisors may, after any assessments for
4105	assessable improvements are made, determined, and confirmed as
4106	provided in section 40, issue certificates of indebtedness for
4107	the amount so assessed against the abutting property or property
4108	otherwise benefited, as the case may be, and separate
4109	certificates shall be issued against each part or parcel of land
4110	or property assessed, which certificates shall state the general
4111	nature of the improvement for which the said assessment is made.
4112	Said certificates shall be payable in annual installments or
4113	otherwise in accordance with the installments of the special
4114	assessments for which they are issued. The board of supervisors
4115	may determine the interest to be borne by such certificates at a
4116	rate no greater than 6 percent per annum and may sell such
4117	certificates at either private or public sale and determine the
4118	form, manner of execution, and other details of such
4119	certificates. Such certificates shall recite that they are
4120	payable only from the special assessments levied and collected
4121	from the part or parcel of land or property against which they
4122	are issued. The proceeds of such certificates may be pledged for
4123	the payment of principal of and interest on any revenue bonds or
4124	general obligation bonds issued to finance in whole or in part
4125	such assessable improvement, or, if not so pledged, may be used
4126	to pay the cost or part of the cost of such assessable
4127	improvements.
4128	(2) The district may also issue assessment bonds or other
4129	obligations payable from a special fund into which such

Page 143 of 164



4130 certificates of indebtedness referred to in subsection (1) may 4131 be deposited; or, if such certificates of indebtedness have not 4132 been issued, the district may assign to such special fund for 4133 the benefit of the holders of such assessment bonds or other 4134 obligations, or to a trustee for such bondholders, the 4135 assessment liens provided for in section 40, unless such 4136 certificates of indebtedness or assessment liens have been 4137 theretofore pledged for any bonds or other obligations authorized hereunder. In the event of the creation of such 41.38 4139 special fund and the issuance of such assessment bonds or other 4140 obligations, the proceeds of such certificates of indebtedness 4141 or assessment liens deposited therein shall be used only for the 4142 payment of the assessment bonds or other obligations issued as 4143 provided in this section. The district is authorized to covenant 4144 with the holders of such assessment bonds or other obligations 4145 that it will diligently and faithfully enforce and collect all 4146 the special assessments and interest and penalties thereon for 4147 which such certificates of indebtedness or assessment liens have 4148 been deposited in or assigned to such fund, and to foreclose 4149 such assessment liens so assigned to such special fund or 4150 represented by the certificates of indebtedness deposited in 4151 said special fund, after such assessment liens have become 4152 delinquent, and deposit the proceeds derived from such foreclosure, including interest and penalties, in such special 4153 4154 fund, and to make any other covenants deemed necessary or 4155 advisable in order to properly secure the holders of such 4156 assessment bonds or other obligations. (3) The assessment bonds or other obligations issued 4157 4158

pursuant to this section shall have such dates of issue and
102478

4159	maturity as are deemed advisable by the board of supervisors.
4160	However, the maturities of such assessment bonds or other
4161	obligations shall not be more than 2 years after the due date of
4162	the last installment which will be payable on any of the special
4163	assessments for which such assessment liens, or the certificates
4164	of indebtedness representing such assessment liens, are assigned
4165	to or deposited in such special fund.
4166	(4) Such assessment bonds or other obligations issued under
4167	this section shall bear interest at a rate not exceeding 6
4168	percent per annum and shall be executed, shall have such
4169	provisions for redemption prior to maturity, shall be sold in
4170	the manner, and shall be subject to all of the applicable
4171	provisions contained in this act for revenue bonds, except as
4172	the same may be inconsistent with the provisions of this
4173	section.
4174	(5) All assessment bonds or other obligations issued under
4175	the provisions of this act, except certificates of indebtedness
4176	issued against separate lots or parcels of land or property as
4177	provided in this section, shall be and constitute and have all
4178	the qualities and incidents of negotiable instruments under the
4179	law merchant and the laws of the state.
4180	Section 42. Issuance of bond anticipation notesIn
4181	addition to the other powers provided for in this act and not in
4182	limitation thereof, the district shall have the power, at any
4183	time and from time to time after the issuance of any bonds of
4184	the district is authorized, to borrow money for the purposes for
4185	which such bonds are to be issued in anticipation of the receipt
4186	of the proceeds of the sale of such bonds and to issue bond
4187	anticipation notes in a principal amount not in excess of the

Page 145 of 164

102478

4188 authorized maximum amount of such bond issue. Such notes shall be in such denomination or denominations, bear interest at such 4189 4190 rate or rates not in excess of 6 percent per annum, mature at 4191 such time or times not later than 5 years after the date of 4192 issuance, be renewable for an additional term or terms in the 4193 aggregate not in excess of 5 years after the date of first renewal, and be in such form and executed in such manner as the 4194 4195 board of supervisors shall prescribe. Such notes may be sold at 4196 either public or private sale or, if such notes are renewal 4197 notes, may be exchanged for notes then outstanding on such terms 4198 as the board of supervisors shall determine. Such notes shall be 4199 paid from the proceeds of such bonds when issued. The board of 4200 supervisors may in its discretion, in lieu of retiring the notes 4201 by means of bonds, retire them by means of current revenues or 4202 from any taxes or assessments levied for the payment of such 4203 bonds, but in such event a like amount of the bonds authorized 4204 shall not be issued. 42.05 Section 43. Short-term borrowings.-The district at any time 4206 may obtain loans, in such amount and on such terms and 4207 conditions as the board of supervisors may approve, for the 4208 purpose of paying any of the expenses of the district or any 4209 costs incurred or that may be incurred in connection with any of 4210 the projects of the district, which loans shall have a term not 4211 exceeding 2 years from the date of issuance thereof, and may be 4212 renewable for a like term or terms, shall bear interest in any 4213 amount not in excess of 6 percent per annum, and may be payable 4214 from and secured by a pledge of such funds, revenues, taxes, and 4215 assessments as the board of supervisors may determine. For the 4216 purpose of defraying such costs and expenses, the district may

Page 146 of 164

102478

4217 issue negotiable notes, warrants, or other evidences of debt 4218 signed on behalf of the district by any member of the board of 4219 supervisors duly authorized by the board, such notes or other 4220 evidences of indebtedness to be payable at such times, to bear 4221 interest at a rate not exceeding 6 percent per annum, and to be 4222 sold or discounted at such price or prices and on such terms as 4223 the board may deem advisable. The board of supervisors shall 4224 have the right to provide for the payment thereof by pledging 4225 the whole or any part of the funds, revenues, taxes, and 4226 assessments of the district. The approval of the qualified electors residing in the district shall not be necessary except 4227 4228 where required by the State Constitution. 4229 Section 44. Trust agreements.-In the discretion of the 4230 board of supervisors, any issue of bonds may be secured by a 42.31 trust agreement by and between the district and a corporate 4232 trustee or trustees, which may be any trust company or bank 4233 having the powers of a trust company within or outside the 42.34 state. The resolution authorizing the issuance of the bonds or 4235 such trust agreement may pledge the revenues to be received from 4236 any projects of the district and may contain such provisions for 42.37 protecting and enforcing the rights and remedies of the bondholders as the board of supervisors may approve, including, 4238 4239 without limitation, covenants setting forth the duties of the 4240 district in relation to the acquisition, construction, 4241 reconstruction, improvement, maintenance, repair, operation, and 4242 insurance of any projects, the fixing and revising of the rates, 4243 fees, fares, and charges, and the custody, safeguarding, and 4244 application of all moneys, and for the employment of counselling engineers in connection with such acquisition, construction, 4245

Page 147 of 164

102478

4246 reconstruction, improvement, maintenance, repair, or operation. 4247 It shall be lawful for any bank or trust company incorporated 4248 under the laws of the state which may act as a depository of the 4249 proceeds of bonds or of revenues to furnish such indemnifying 4250 bonds or to pledge such securities as may be required by the 4251 district. Such resolution or trust agreement may set forth the 4252 rights and remedies of the bondholders and of the trustee, if 4253 any, and may restrict the individual right of action by 42.54 bondholders. The board of supervisors may provide for the 4255 payment of the proceeds of the sale of the bonds and the 4256 revenues of any project to such officer, board, or depository as 4257 it may designate for the custody thereof, and for the method of 4258 disbursement thereof with such safequards and restrictions as it 4259 may determine. All expenses incurred in carrying out the 4260 provisions of such resolution or trust agreement may be treated 4261 as part of the cost of operation of the project to which such 4262 trust agreement pertains. 4263 Section 45. Sale of bonds.-Bonds may be sold in blocks or 4264 installments at different times, or an entire issue or series 4265 may be sold at one time. Bonds may be sold at public or private 42.66 sale after such advertisement, if any, as the board of 4267 supervisors deems advisable but not in any event at less than 95 4268 percent of the par value thereof, together with accrued interest 42.69 thereon. Bonds may be sold or exchanged for refunding bonds. 4270 Special assessment and revenue bonds may be delivered as payment 4271 by the district of the purchase price or lease of any project or 4272 part thereof, or a combination of projects or parts thereof, or 4273 as the purchase price or exchanged for any property, real, 4274 personal, or mixed, including franchises, or services rendered

Page 148 of 164

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B

102478

4275	by any contractor, engineer, or other person, all at one time or
4276	in blocks from time to time, in such manner and upon such terms
4277	as the board of supervisors in its discretion shall determine.
4278	The price or prices for any bonds sold, exchanged, or delivered
4279	may be:
4280	(1) The money paid for the bonds;
4281	(2) The principal amount, plus accrued interest to the date
4282	of redemption or exchange, of outstanding obligations exchanged
4283	for refunding bonds;
4284	(3) In the case of special assessment or revenue bonds, the
4285	amount of any indebtedness to contractors or other persons paid
4286	with such bonds; or
4287	(4) The fair value of any properties exchanged for the
4288	bonds, as determined by the board of supervisors.
4289	Section 46. Authorization and form of bondsBonds may be
4290	authorized by resolution or resolutions of the board of
4291	supervisors which shall be adopted by a majority of all of the
4292	members thereof then in office. Such resolution or resolutions
4293	may be adopted at the same meeting at which they are introduced
4294	and need not be published or posted. The board of supervisors
4295	may by resolution authorize the issuance of bonds and fix the
4296	aggregate amount of bonds to be issued, the purpose or purposes
4297	for which the moneys derived therefrom shall be expended, the
4298	rate or rates of interest, which shall not exceed 6 percent per
4299	annum, the denomination of the bonds, regardless of whether the
4300	bonds are to be issued in one or more series, the date or dates
4301	thereof, the date or dates of maturity, which shall not exceed
4302	40 years from their respective dates of issuance, the medium of
4303	payment, the place or places within or outside the state where

Page 149 of 164



4304 payment shall be made, registration privileges, redemption terms 4305 and privileges (whether with or without premium), the manner of 4306 execution, the form of the bonds, including any interest coupons 4307 to be attached thereto, the manner of execution of bonds and 4308 coupons, and any and all other terms, covenants, and conditions thereof, and the establishment of reserve or other funds. Such 4309 authorizing resolution may further provide that such bonds may 4310 4311 be executed manually or by engraved, lithographed, or facsimile 4312 signature, provided that where signatures are engraved, 4313 lithographed, or facsimile, no bond shall be valid unless 4314 countersigned by a registrar or other officer designated by 4315 appropriate resolution of the board of supervisors. The seal of 4316 the district may be affixed, lithographed, engraved, or 4317 otherwise reproduced in facsimile on such bonds. In case any 4318 officer whose signature or a facsimile of whose signature 4319 appears on any bonds or coupons ceases to be such officer before 4320 the delivery of such bonds, such signature or facsimile shall nevertheless be valid and sufficient for all purposes the same 4321 4322 as if he or she had remained in office until such delivery. 4323 Section 47. Increase in maximum allowable interest on 4324 district bonds.-Anything in this act or the laws of the state to the contrary notwithstanding, if at any time and from time to 4325 4326 time the general laws of the state permit the counties, municipalities, or political subdivisions of the state, or any 4327 4328 of them, to issue general obligation, revenue, assessment, or 4329 other bonds bearing interest in an amount or at a rate in excess 4330 of 6 percent per annum, then the maximum allowable interest on 4331 any bonds of the district that may be issued during the effective period of such general law shall be the maximum amount 4332

Page 150 of 164



4333 or rate permitted under such general law. 4334 Section 48. Interim certificates; replacement 4335 certificates.-Pending the preparation of definitive bonds, the 4336 board of supervisors may issue interim certificates or receipts 4337 or temporary bonds, in such form and with such provisions as the 4338 board may determine, exchangeable for definitive bonds when such bonds have been executed and are available for delivery. The 4339 4340 board of supervisors may also provide for the replacement of any 4341 bonds that become mutilated or are lost or destroyed. 4342 Section 49. Negotiability of bonds.-Any bond issued under 4343 this act and any interim certificate, receipt, or temporary bond 4344 shall, in the absence of an express recital on the face thereof 4345 that it is nonnegotiable, be fully negotiable and shall be and 4346 constitute negotiable instruments within the meaning and for all 4347 purposes of the law merchant and the laws of the state. 4348 Section 50. Defeasance.-The board of supervisors may make 4349 such provision with respect to the defeasance of the right, 4350 title, and interest of the holders of any of the bonds and 4351 obligations of the district in any revenues, funds, or other 4352 properties by which such bonds are secured as the board deems 4353 appropriate and, without limitation on the foregoing, may 4354 provide that when such bonds or obligations become due and 4355 payable or shall have been called for redemption, and the whole 4356 amount of the principal and the interest and premium, if any, 4357 due and payable upon the bonds or obligations then outstanding 4358 shall be paid, or sufficient moneys or direct obligations of the 4359 United States Government the principal of and the interest on 4360 which when due will provide sufficient moneys, shall be held or deposited in trust for such purpose, and provision shall also be 4361

Page 151 of 164

102478

	1
4362	made for paying all other sums payable in connection with such
4363	bonds or other obligations, then and in such event the right,
4364	title, and interest of the holders of the bonds in any revenues,
4365	funds, or other properties by which such bonds are secured shall
4366	thereupon cease, determine, and become void, and the board of
4367	supervisors may apply any surplus in any sinking fund
4368	established in connection with such bonds or obligations and all
4369	balances remaining in all other funds or accounts other than
4370	money held for the redemption or payment of the bonds or other
4371	obligations to any lawful purpose of the district as the board
4372	shall determine.
4373	Section 51. Bonds as legal investment or security
4374	Notwithstanding any provisions of any other law to the contrary,
4375	all bonds issued under the provisions of this act shall
4376	constitute legal investments for savings banks, banks, trust
4377	companies, insurance companies, executors, administrators,
4378	trustees, guardians, and other fiduciaries, and for any board,
4379	body, agency, instrumentality, county, municipality, or other
4380	political subdivision of the state, and shall be and constitute
4381	securities which may be deposited by banks or trust companies as
4382	security for deposits of state, county, municipal, or other
4383	public funds, or by insurance companies as required or voluntary
4384	statutory deposits.
4385	Section 52. Agreements with Division of Bond Finance and
4386	othersThe board of supervisors shall have the power to retain
4387	and enter into agreements with fiscal agents, financial
4388	advisers, the Division of Bond Finance of the State Board of
4389	Administration, engineers, and other consultants or advisers
4390	with respect to the issuance and sale of any bonds, and the cost

Page 152 of 164

102478

4391 and expense thereof may be treated as part of the cost and
4392 expense of such project. The board of supervisors shall engage
4393 the Division of Bond Finance in connection with the structure,
4394 management, and execution of debt issuances including, but not
4395 limited to, direct placements, bank loans, private placements,
4396 and limited or public offerings of debt.

Section 53. Covenants.-Any resolution authorizing the 4397 4398 issuance of bonds may contain such covenants as the board of 4399 supervisors may deem advisable, and all such covenants shall 4400 constitute valid and legally binding and enforceable contracts 4401 between the district and the bondholders, regardless of the time 4402 of issuance thereof. Such covenants may include, without 4403 limitation, covenants concerning the disposition of the bond 4404 proceeds, the use and disposition of project revenues, the 4405 pledging of revenues, taxes, and assessments, the obligations of 4406 the district with respect to the operation of the project and 4407 the maintenance of adequate project revenues, the issuance of 4408 additional bonds, the appointment, powers, and duties of 4409 trustees and receivers, the acquisition of outstanding bonds and 4410 obligations, restrictions on the establishing of competing 4411 projects or facilities, restrictions on the sale or disposal of 4412 the assets and property of the district, the priority of 4413 assessment liens, the priority of claims by bondholders on the taxing power of the district, the maintenance of deposits to 4414 4415 ensure the payment of revenues by users of district facilities 4416 and services, the discontinuance of district services by reason 4417 of delinquent payments, acceleration upon default, the execution of necessary instruments, the procedure for amending or 4418 4419 abrogating covenants with the bondholders, and such other

Page 153 of 164

102478

4420 covenants as may be deemed necessary for the security of the 4421 bondholders. 4422 Section 54. Validity of bonds; validation proceedings.-4423 (1) Any bonds issued by the district shall be incontestable 4424 in the hands of bona fide purchasers or holders for value and 4425 shall not be invalid because of any irregularity or defects in 4426 the proceedings for the issue and sale thereof. Prior to the 4427 issuance of any bonds, the district may, but is not required to, 4428 publish a notice as provided in chapter 50, Florida Statutes, 4429 stating the date of adoption of the resolution authorizing such obligations, the amount, maximum rate of interest, and maturity 4430 4431 of such obligations, and the purpose in general terms for which 4432 such obligations are to be issued, and further stating that any 4433 action or proceeding questioning the validity of such 4434 obligations or of the proceedings authorizing the issuance 4435 thereof, or of any covenants made therein, must be instituted 4436 within 30 days after the first publication of such notice, or 4437 the validity of such obligations, proceedings, and covenants 4438 shall not be thereafter questioned in any court whatsoever. If 4439 no such action or proceeding is so instituted within such 30-day 4440 period, then the validity of such obligations, proceedings, and covenants shall be conclusive, and all persons or parties 4441 4442 whatsoever shall be forever barred from questioning the validity of such obligations, proceedings, or covenants in any court 4443 4444 whatsoever. 4445 (2) The power of the district to issue bonds under the 4446 provisions of this act may be determined, and any of the bonds 4447 of the district may be validated and confirmed, by circuit court decree, under the provisions of chapter 75, Florida Statutes, 4448

Page 154 of 164

SENATOR AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2023 Bill No. CS for HB 9-B



4449 and laws amendatory thereof or supplementary thereto. 4450 Section 55. Act furnishes full authority for issuance of 4451 bonds.-This act constitutes full and complete authority for the 4452 issuance of bonds and the exercise of the powers of the district 4453 provided herein. The powers conferred by this act on the 4454 district with respect to the issuance and sale of bonds shall be 4455 in addition and supplemental to the powers conferred by any 4456 other law. 4457 Section 56. Tax exemption. - As the exercise of the powers 4458 conferred by this act to effect the purposes of this act constitute the performance of essential public functions, and as 4459 4460 the projects of the district will constitute public property 4461 used for public purposes, all assets and properties of the 4462 district, and all bonds issued hereunder and interest paid 4463 thereon, and all fees, charges, and other revenues derived by 4464 the district from the projects provided for by this act shall be 4465 exempt from all taxes by the state or by any political 4466 subdivision, agency, or instrumentality thereof, provided, however, that nothing in this act shall be deemed to exempt from 4467 4468 taxation any property, project, facility, business activity, or 4469 enterprise that cannot validly be undertaken as a public 4470 function by special taxing districts or other public bodies 4471 under the laws and Constitution of the State of Florida, and 4472 provided further that nothing in this act shall be deemed to 4473 exempt any property, project, facility, business activity, or 4474 enterprise of the district, or revenues derived therefrom, which 4475 would be subject to taxation under the general laws of the State 4476 of Florida if such property, project, or facility were owned or undertaken by a municipal corporation. 4477

Page 155 of 164

102478

4478 Section 57. Pledge by State of Florida to bondholders of 4479 district and to Federal Government.-(1) For all bonds and other obligations issued before the 4480 4481 effective date of this act, the State of Florida pledges to the 4482 holders of any bonds issued under this act that it will not 4483 limit or alter the rights of the district to own, acquire, 4484 construct, reconstruct, improve, maintain, operate, or furnish 4485 the projects or to levy and collect the taxes, assessments, rentals, rates, fees, fares, and other charges provided for 4486 4487 herein and to fulfill the terms of any agreement made with the 4488 holders of such bonds or other obligations, that it will not in 4489 any way impair the rights or remedies of the holders, and that 4490 it will not modify in any way the exemption from taxation 4491 provided in this act, until all such bonds, together with 4492 interest thereon, and all costs and expenses in connection with 4493 any action or proceeding by or on behalf of such holders, are fully met and discharged. The State of Florida pledges to and 4494 agrees with the Federal Government that in the event the Federal 4495 4496 Government or any agency or authority thereof shall construct or 4497 contribute any funds, materials, or property for the 4498 construction, acquisition, extension, improvement, enlargement, maintenance, operation, or furnishing of any of the projects of 4499 4500 the district, or any part thereof, the state will not alter or 4501 limit the rights and powers of the district in any manner which 4502 would be inconsistent with the continued maintenance and 4503 operation of such project, or any part thereof, or the 4504 improvement thereof, or which would be inconsistent with the due 4505 performance of any agreements between the district and the 4506 Federal Government, and the district shall continue to have and

Page 156 of 164



4507 may exercise all powers herein granted so long as the board of 4508 supervisors deems the same necessary or desirable for the 4509 carrying out of the purposes of this act and the purposes of the 4510 Federal Government in the construction, acquisition, extension, 4511 improvement, enlargement, maintenance, operation, or furnishing 4512 of any of the projects of the district, or any part thereof. (2) For all bonds and other obligations issued on or after 4513 4514 the effective date of this act, the State of Florida pledges to 4515 the holders of any bonds issued under this act that it will not 4516 limit or alter the rights of the district to own, acquire, 4517 construct, reconstruct, improve, maintain, operate, or furnish 4518 the projects or to levy and collect the taxes, assessments, 4519 rentals, rates, fees, fares, and other charges provided for 4520 herein and to fulfill the terms of any agreement made with the 4521 holders of such bonds or other obligations, that it will not in 4522 any way impair the rights or remedies of the holders, and that 4523 it will not modify in any way the exemption from taxation 4524 provided in this act, until all such bonds, together with 4525 interest thereon, and all costs and expenses in connection with 4526 any action or proceeding by or on behalf of such holders, are 4527 fully met and discharged. Section 58. Cooperative agreements with certain 4528 4529 municipalities.-4530 (1) The board of supervisors may undertake and finance any 4531 of the projects of the district, in whole or in part, with any 4532 municipality now existing or hereafter created within the 4533 district or in any other manner combine the projects of the 4534 district with the projects of such municipality or municipalities on such terms and conditions as the board of 4535

Page 157 of 164

102478

4536	supervisors shall approve, and the provisions of this act,
4537	including, without limitation, the provisions for the financing
4538	of district projects through bond issues, shall be applicable to
4539	such projects.
4540	(2) Any agreement of the type authorized by this section
4541	may be made and entered into pursuant to this act for such time
4542	or times, not exceeding 40 years, as shall be agreed by the
4543	parties thereto or for such longer time as any bonds of any of
4544	the contracting parties, including refunding bonds, remain
4545	outstanding and unpaid, and may contain such details, terms,
4546	provisions, and conditions as shall be agreed upon by the
4547	parties thereto. Any such agreement may be made and entered into
4548	for the benefit of the holders of any bonds of the district as
4549	well as the parties thereto and in such event shall be
4550	enforceable in any court of competent jurisdiction by the
4551	holders of any such bonds or of the coupons appertaining
4552	thereto.
4553	Section 59. Contracts, grants, and contributionsThe
4554	district shall have the power to make and enter all contracts
4555	and agreements necessary or incidental to the performance of the
4556	functions of the district and the execution of its powers, and
4557	to contract with, and to accept and receive grants or loans of
4558	money, material, or property from, any person, private or public
4559	corporation, the state or any agency or instrumentality thereof,
4560	any county, municipality, or other political subdivision, or any
4561	agency, instrumentality, or corporation of or created by the
4562	United States of America, or the United States of America, as
4563	the board of supervisors shall determine to be necessary, or as
4564	otherwise authorized by general law or this act, to carry out
	1

Page 158 of 164

102478

4565 the purposes of this act, and in connection with any such 4566 contract, grant, or loan to stipulate and agree to such 4567 covenants, terms, and conditions as the board deems appropriate. 4568 Section 60. Effect of annexation of lands to and exclusion 4569 of lands from district.-4570 (1) Land, including property situated thereon, added to the district shall from the time of its inclusion within the 4571 4572 district be subject to all of the taxes and assessments 4573 thereafter levied and assessed on other land or property of the 4574 district similarly situated. Land or property excluded from the 4575 district shall from the date of such exclusion be exempt from 4576 taxes or assessments thereafter imposed by the district but 4577 shall not be exempt from any taxes or assessments theretofore 4578 levied and due with respect to such land or property, or from 4579 subsequent installments of taxes or assessments theretofore 4580 levied or assessed with respect thereto, and such taxes or 4581 assessments may be enforced and collected by or on behalf of the 4582 district in the same manner as if such land or property 4583 continued to be within the territorial limits of the district. 4584 (2) Nothing in this section shall permit the annexation or 4585 exclusion of lands contrary to the terms, covenants, or 4586 conditions of any of the bonds or obligations of the district, 4587 or in any manner that would impair the security of the holders 4588 of any bonds or other obligations of the district. 4589 Section 61. Construction of district projects.-The 4590 Legislature finds and declares that in order to accomplish the 4591 purposes of this act, it is essential that the board of 4592 supervisors have discretion and authority with respect to the 4593 manner in which the construction of the projects of the

Page 159 of 164



district, including, but not limited to, projects financed by 4594 district bonds, taxes, or assessments, shall be undertaken. The 4595 4596 board of supervisors shall have power and authority to acquire, 4597 construct, reconstruct, extend, repair, improve, maintain, and 4598 operate any of the projects of the district, and to that end to 4599 employ contractors, to purchase machinery, to employ machinery 4600 operators, and directly to have charge of and construct the 4601 projects of the district in such manner as the board may 4602 determine. The district may undertake any construction work with 4603 its own resources, without public advertisement for bids. However, if the district does not use its own resources to 4604 4605 undertake any construction work, the board of supervisors must 4606 let contracts for the projects of the district, either as a 4607 whole or in sections, with public advertising and the receiving 4608 of bids, all on such terms and conditions as the board may deem 4609 appropriate. The board of supervisors shall let the contract to 4610 the lowest responsible and responsive bidder. However, the board 4611 may in its discretion reject any and all bids. 4612 Section 62. Enforcement and penalties.-4613 (1) The board of supervisors or any aggrieved person may 4614 have recourse to such civil remedies as may be necessary to 4615 ensure compliance with the provisions of this act, including 4616 injunctive relief to enjoin or restrain any person violating the provisions of this act, and any bylaws, resolutions, 4617 4618 regulations, rules, codes, and orders adopted under this act, 4619 and the court shall, upon proof of such violation, have the duty 4620 to issue forthwith such temporary and permanent injunctions as 4621 are necessary to prevent such further violation thereof. In case any building or structure is erected, constructed, 4622

Page 160 of 164



4623	reconstructed, altered, repaired, converted, or maintained, or
4624	any building, structure, land, or water is used, in violation of
4625	this act, or of any code, order, resolution, or other regulation
4626	made under authority conferred by this act or under law, the
4627	board of supervisors and any person residing in the district may
4628	institute any appropriate action or proceeding to prevent such
4629	unlawful erection, construction, reconstruction, alteration,
4630	repair, conversion, maintenance, or use, to restrain, correct or
4631	avoid such violation, to prevent the occupancy of such building,
4632	structure, land, or water, and to prevent any illegal act,
4633	conduct, business, or use in or about such premises, land, or
4634	water.
4635	(2) The district shall have the standing and authority to
4636	challenge, by an action in a court of proper jurisdiction, any
4637	action, contract, resolution, ordinance, code, or regulation of
4638	the City of Bay Lake or the City of Lake Buena Vista that
4639	violates this act.
4640	Section 63. Investment of fundsThe board of supervisors
4641	may in its discretion invest funds of the district as provided
4642	in s. 218.415, Florida Statutes.
4643	Section 64. Severability of provisionsIf any section,
4644	clause, sentence, or provision of this act, or the application
4645	of such section, clause, sentence, or provision to any persons
4646	or bodies or under any circumstances, is held to be inoperative,
4647	invalid, or unconstitutional, the invalidity of such section,
4648	clause, sentence, or provision shall not be deemed, held, or
4649	taken to affect the validity or constitutionality of any of the
4650	remaining parts of this act, or the application of any of the
4651	provisions of this act to persons or bodies or in circumstances
	I

Page 161 of 164

102478

4652 other than those as to which it or any part thereof is held inoperative, invalid, or unconstitutional, and it is intended 4653 4654 that this act shall be construed and applied as if any section, 4655 clause, sentence, or provision held inoperative, invalid, or 4656 unconstitutional had not been included in this act. 4657 Section 3. The offices and terms of all members of the Board of Supervisors of the Reedy Creek Improvement District 4658 4659 existing as of the effective date of this act shall end as of 4660 the effective date of this act, but such members may continue to 4661 serve until a successor in office is appointed and qualified. 4662 Until successors are appointed and qualified to replace all of 4663 the members of the board of supervisors existing as of the 4664 effective date of this act, board members, officers, and 4665 employees of the district may not sell, dispose of, encumber, 4666 transfer, or expend the assets of the district as such assets 4667 existed on the effective date of this act, other than in the 4668 ordinary course of business. 4669 Section 4. The provisions of this act shall be liberally 4670 construed to effect its purposes and shall be deemed cumulative, 4671 supplemental, and alternative authority for the exercise of the 4672 powers provided herein. 4673 Section 5. Chapter 67-764, Laws of Florida, and the decree 4674 in chancery No. 66-1061 entered by the Circuit Court in and for 4675 the Ninth Judicial Circuit of the State of Florida on May 13, 4676 1966, creating and incorporating the Reedy Creek Drainage 4677 District as a public corporation of the State of Florida, are 4678 repealed. 4679 Section 6. Notwithstanding the repeal of the decree and 4680 chancery No. 66-1061, the stipulation dated September 29, 1966,

Page 162 of 164



4681	by and between the Reedy Creek Drainage District and Orange
4682	County, filed and entered in the proceeding then pending in the
4683	Circuit Court of the Ninth Judicial Circuit in and for Orange
4684	County, Florida, being Case No. Chancery 66-1061, shall continue
4685	to be effective and binding on the Reedy Creek Improvement
4686	District and Orange County and applicable to any plan of
4687	reclamation now or hereafter adopted by the Reedy Creek
4688	Improvement District unless and until revised or terminated by
4689	agreement of the parties thereto.
4690	Section 7. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.
4691	
4692	=========== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =================================
4693	And the title is amended as follows:
4694	Delete everything before the enacting clause
4695	and insert:
4696	A bill to be entitled
4697	An act relating to the Reedy Creek Improvement
4698	District, Orange and Osceola Counties; reenacting,
4699	amending, and repealing chapter 67-764, Laws of
4700	Florida, and the decree in chancery No. 66-1061
4701	entered by the Circuit Court in and for the Ninth
4702	Judicial Circuit of the State of Florida on May 13,
4703	1966, relating to the district; providing legislative
4704	intent; providing for continuation of authority for
4705	revenue collection and powers to meet outstanding
4706	obligations; renaming the district; providing the
4707	boundaries for the district; revising the manner of
4708	selection of the board of supervisors; providing term
4709	limits; revising board member compensation; providing
	I

Page 163 of 164



a process for selecting certain staff; revising the
powers of the board; revising the powers of the
district; providing severability; providing for
transition; providing construction; providing for
continued effect of stipulation between the district
and Orange County; providing an exception to general
law; providing an effective date.